



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 88

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment
Me - 0



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlett's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Behtley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 2593
Mead, Runcan
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rifer

Rifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788304	26
2	8333	27
3	8378	28
4	8416	29
5	8454	30
6	8492	31
	8530	32
8	8568	33
9	8607	34
10	8642	35
11	8680	36
12	3720002	37
13	479279	38
14	81348	39
15	1925	40
16	2479	41
17	3014	42
18	3582	43
19	4535	44
20	5328	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

CRP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Musick, Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Feby

, 1778 .

Term

Casualties

Died 15 Nov 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballou

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

File

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service */*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Sifer, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Life

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 158.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

File

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 15. 8. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Macad

X { Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Heron's Company
Oct 1778

Bamham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Life

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 243 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 158. 00.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bamham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Head

Piper,

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.158.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simcan Mead

Private

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

29

30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov 1778. Jan'y

Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d,

29

30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

File

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 15 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Duncan

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Fife

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., 60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

36 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Infer, { Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 11*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *£2/58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Infantry

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March April and May, 1779

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L. 8. 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Life,

*H **

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W O Riple
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Brad

File

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 5. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Luncan Mead
Fife, 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. N. Ward

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

File, Cap^t *Heron's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp^y

Duncan Mead's & Mark, File,

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead
Life 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81/ doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

p. Dec. 81/ doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Duncan Mead's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(145i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mead

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *during Year*

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

CH

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan MacL

_____, Cap^t *Herriot* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

As stated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2594

Mearls, Clement

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merls, Clement

2595.

Mease, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

May, William

2076

Mason William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, William

2597
Meeker, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200032	20
2	480901	21
3	5122	22
4	5942	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R.P. 436 786

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Meeker

Pt. Munsons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

10 Feby, 1781 .

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Des'd Apr 4. 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Meeker

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *10 Feb* , 17*81* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y. June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *44* *Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

C. H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McKim

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

Feb. 10, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Meeker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *37.640*

Amo: of Certif., *80.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bonman

(545m)

Copyist

2598
Meager, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37486000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Meger

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38.042*

Amo: of Certif., *19 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2599
Melvin, Johan

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulling, John

2600

Meling, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milling, John

2601
Melligan James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137199961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mellican

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

20 Jan'y 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 10 June 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *63*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2602

Melling, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milling, John

✓ 2603

Mellon, Phillip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5992091	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

276 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mellon

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co, in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1718.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due & 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: not mustered

Sheet

2604
Menar. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484995	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: .

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Menar

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} *£ 5. 4. 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bonman

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 2605
Menard Antoine

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789992	26
2	90039	27
3	0082	28
4	0127	29
5	0172	30
6	0217	31
7	0250	32
8	0305	33
9	0350	34
10	0394	35
11	0441	36
12	37199919	37
13	479501	38
14	51470	39
15	2036	40
16	2595	41
17	3130	42
18	312	43
19	4439	44
20	5242	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: PH 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anton Menard

St. O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Head

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L. Hazen

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Antoine

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2, 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lead

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

RA

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Had

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 108-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adiant

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Orland

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Howard
Private, *6th* Company,

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov 1778 and Dec 1778 & Jan 1779*
Febr 1779

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Plt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay : 2.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y 1779

Sum paid,

33 . dol. 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept + Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 ²⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ifia

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Put

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Filed

M

Hazen's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Murphy

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Antoine

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard
Capt, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

A. A. Ward
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoin Menard.

....., Cap^t *Oliver's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecke-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Comp^y

Antoin Menard's & Clerk

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoin Menard
Capt, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desertd, dol., 90th

Due prisonr, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Antoin Menard's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Meriard,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, During the War.

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoine Menard

....., Cap^t *Olivie's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date a, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2606
Mercer William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480773

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Merceer

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *20 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, *Aug* , 1777

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *411* *2 Vickins*

(555)

Copyist.

2607
Merchand Bernard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37482594	20
2	5827	21
3	79373	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Merchand

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~by~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*+
Bernerd Merchant*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to,

Canada

N^o of Certificate, *37.180*

Amo: of Certif., *13 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bernard Merchand

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (torn)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (torn)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

City of New York

May 15"

, 1786

When Entered the Service,

, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service,

At what p^r month,

Total Due,

Remarks

Admit Bernard Merchand

£ 7 " 10 " 8

P A Ward

2608

Merchant, Bernerd

Hazen's Régiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merchand, Bernard

2609

Mercher, Reuben

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mersher, Reuben

3670
Merriam, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CRP.436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Merriam

H. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 17 Mar 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

✓ 2611
Merrier, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199452	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark P.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Merier

2^d

O'Garra

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Mar

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Disch'd 15 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1st*, page *62*

Bureau

(575)

Copy

2612

Merles, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merls, Clement

X 2613

Merle Cement

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 6415	26
2	6461	27
3	6501	28
4	6544	29
5	6544	30
6	6641	31
7	6685	32
8	6724	33
9	6772	34
10	6817	35
11	6857	36
12	37189872	37
13	199910	38
14	449122	39
15	55637	40
16	19910	41
17	2552	42
18	1426	43
19	3084	44
20	3650	45
21	4397	46
22	39156740	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark O.H.P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Mertz

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$76 81 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 20 76

*This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Clement Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *20 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Penn

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *38*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Element Merries

Dr. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Corpse May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merts

Out,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Rountain

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Pt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. - 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo.

Pay and rations per month

6 73 Nolls -

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10s -

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Priv

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Og Davis

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* — , 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 177*8*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 73 2 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2, 10 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Priv, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec -*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec - 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec -*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Montgomery

Private

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

33 30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov. Decr 1778. Januy.
& Feby 1779*

What Rec^d,

33 30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:.

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

277

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Park,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - 17 19.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778
Jan 1, 1779

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 7/3 dollars -

Time of service

2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Priv,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

26

dol., 60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months

June (July deducted)

Aug^t Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. H. Weare

(545i)

Const

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb . 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount F 2 . 10 S .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Copyst

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Got

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. Apr. & May 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

3 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 7. 10 S. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merdes

Private,

J^r

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merle

Det.

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merles
Int, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Oct dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(-f 45i)

P A Ward

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merles

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pease Kill

Nov. 4, 1776.

Capt Burns Comd

Clement Merles's Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Mearls
Pot, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March

, 1780

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

X. Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Clement Mearls's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyst.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Clement Merls

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for *During the War.*

Remarks:

(555)

P A Ward

Copyist.

Co. H, Troop
M Hazen's Regt. Pa.

Clement Merlis.

Prk. Gen. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page *22*

(547)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist

2614

Merrles, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrls, Clement

2618

Merrick, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick, Henry

2616
Merrick Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200082	20
2 481014	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

CRP.436786.

See also

M |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Merriek

A. Gosselin

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Merrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated , 17 _____

When Commissioned } 30 Oct , 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 47

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

2617

Merril, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merril, Clement

2618
Mersher, Reuben

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199904	20	
2	480521	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

^x
Reuben Mercher

H. Arons

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 20 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Bassant

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Mersher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *13 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *30 Jan* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30* _____

(555)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

2619

Merts Clement

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merts. Clement

2620

Mertz, Clement

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merls, Clement

2621
Mesmer, Godfrey

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486061	20	
2	6151	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Mesiner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38119*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Mesiner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38,663*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2622

Messageot, Lewis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massagat, Louis Antoine

2623

Messier, Bernerd

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massieu, Barnard

2624
Mezuzan Mark

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479717	20
2 194875	21
3 485866	22
4 39133030	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mark Mezuzan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers & Men - belonging to Col^o Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mark Mazurzen
Lieut. Parmelee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 11 Sept 77 Drowned
30 Nov 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Boileau

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mark Muzzaran

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *3 Nov*, 1776

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *13*

Wickins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mark Mezuzen
LL

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Drowned attempting
his escape from the Enemy.*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

M. R. Ripley
Capt.

2625
Michael Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719989 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP. 436 786.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Michael

St. John's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Died same day he
enlisted*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2626

Midworth Drumb
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787890	26
2	7139978	27
3	480890	28
4	3409	29
5	3944	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

C.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bumby Midworth

Pvt

(Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Brumby Midworth

St. Lueans

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June

1779.

Term

Casualties

Desd 20 Nov 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bromley Midworth

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17.....
or Enlisted, } *1 June*, 1779.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17.....

Reduced,, 17.....

Taken Prisoner,, 17.....

Returned from Captivity,, 17.....

Transferred,, 17.....

Killed,, 17.....

Wounded,, 17.....

Died,, 17.....

Deserted,, 17.....

Returned from Desertion,, 17.....

Discharged,, 17.....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17.....

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *44*

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Crumbly Midgworth
Pvt, 15th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. V. Ward
Capt.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Crumbly Midworth
Co., *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~8~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Crumbly Midworth

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Foster
Copyist

2627

Miffert, Francis A

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miffit, Francis A

X

2628

Miffit, Francis A.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989562	26
2	7199983	27
3	481555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

V Book Mark

P. 436756

V See also

Mo

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis A. Miffit

Lieut., { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time *May 22 - 1778*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *3 - 7 8 - 6 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid for Rec^t - 127.26*

Rosenbaum

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis A Miffit

M Connells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Casualties *Lieut from May 22 18 to Feby 79*
by order of Genl Gates

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10* page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis A. Liffert
Sgt., Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Feb 1st*, 17 ..

Sum paid, *3.33* dol.

Due Dead, ..

Due Deserted, ..

Due Absent, ..

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov 1778 to Feb 1779*

What Rec^d, *3.33* Dol.

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

10

(545)

Francis A. Liffert
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

F. A. Miffet
Ensign Lt. Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq^r

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated .

Not Dated , 17
F. A. Miffet Ens. 1 Sep 1777. and Lt
22^d May 1778.

Number of record:

55

(552)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis T. Miffert

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

The name is borne under the following heading ;
"The following Subalterns are supposed to be
out of the service at the end of the war & there-
fore can have no claim for promotion."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Appointed Sept 1 1777.
omitted after March 7 1779.*

Number of record:

57

(545m)

M. R. Ripley

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *Francis A. Miffett*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Resigned previous
to end of y^e War*

* *Read Francis Martin* *

So on List

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. H. Ripley

Copyist.

M. 2629
Miles, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479979	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *June* , 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *20* _____ *(1783) V. K. Kins*

(555)

Copyist.

2630

Miling, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milling, John

2631
Miller, Casper

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200090	20	
2	481016	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Casper Miller

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *30 Oct*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Died 12 Dec 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *66*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Casper Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *30 Oct*, 17*82*.

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *12 Dec*, 17*82*

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47*

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

2632

Miller, Christian

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790890	26
2	0926	27
3	0968	28
4	1003	29
5	1038	30
6	107	31
7	1103	32
8	1138	33
9	117	34
10	1205	35
11	1238	36
12	37200028	37
13	0069	38
14	4809619	39
15	81698	40
16	82266	41
17	82816	42
18	83347	43
19	83898	44
20	85865	45
21	39156840	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Mullen

Serjt. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Mar, 1778.

Term

Casualties Ranks 20 Apr 78

Supposed Miller Christⁿ in

Remarks Pys Co 13 Sept 1782

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy

46

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay

£ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Ballade

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Time in service

1 m.

Pay and rations per month

62 3/4 dollars

Whole pay and rations

\$ 2 - 10 0

Remarks:

Enrolled

Continental Troops.

Christain Miller

(Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
(Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cecy*, 1770.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£230.00*

Time of service . . . 1. 26. 27. 28.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. @ 2.00 = 1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salvador

Me

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

62 3/4 dollars

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations

62 3/4 - 100

Remarks:

Salute

11

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pvt. } Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3 pay 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Miller

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2-10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

S. C. C. C.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller
Private, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months *Nov-Dec 1778-Jan'y*
Feby - 79

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$2.3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salicade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Priv.

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copied

46

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christain Miller

1st Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount appears in 2^d - 1st 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

46

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Capt.

166

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at 2⁰⁰ to 5⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Allade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller
Pvt, 13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col, Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. V. Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller
Cpt.

3th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	<i>78</i> dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Foster
Coprnt.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
- Troops.

Christian Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____
When Commissioned } *13 Sept*, 17*82*.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *46* *Walker*

(555) _____ Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Pt. Piquette

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Wounded 1 Mar 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Miller

Appears on a

List.

of Certificates belonging to sundry men late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Convention

N^o of Certificate, *37.357*

Amo: of Certif., *109 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

Cont. Trappe
M. Hazen's Regt Pa.

Christian Miller.
Pvt. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 23.

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

2633
Miller, Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479981	20
2 85965	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

221

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*Christopher Miller*Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17When Commissioned) *10 March* , 177*8* .
or Enlisted, (How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.Page *20* *W. A. H. H. H.*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Miller

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to, Convention

N^o of Certificate, 37.771

Amo: of Certif., 80 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 2634
Miller, Francis
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Puak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548 9063	26
2	9122	27
3	9148	28
4	9179	29
5	9214	30
6	9246	31
7	9278	32
8	9310	33
9	9342	34
10	9384	35
11	3720 000	36
12	0091	37
13	479407	38
14	9978	39
15	81101	40
16	1668	41
17	2229	42
18	2789	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. AP 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Massachusetts Loyds

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Apr

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Ranks June 78 Desd

Mar 17. 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated _____, 17

When Commissioned } 3 Apr _____, 1775
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 20

(555)

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Quinn

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 15 d. all

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in 2 m. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

(*Dr*) { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *135 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

True

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Private, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 1780.

Pay per month 6 35 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Priv.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq^r Colo. Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated these plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Inlisted , 17 ..

For what time during the war

Remarks:

E. Thomson

711

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Driver, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of pay September, 17

Time of service 1 year

Pay per month:

Pay and subsistence per month 17/50 1/2

Amount of pay 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks:

(555)

Wm R. Goodman,

Copyist.

1788
Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James B. Smith
{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷⁵ 8⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰*

Time of service *1⁰⁰ 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1⁰⁰ 00 11⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

(Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay: *May 1*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1000*

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/4*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
" { Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6³/₄ Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6³/₄ 100*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller
Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Dec. 48, Jan'y
Feb. 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist.

572

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Drum, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.

Time of service *12 Mo*

Pay per month *75 cents*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *Nov 2 to 10th*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Priv,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

34

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

34

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

John W. ...

(545i)~

Copist

6 - Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Rev. , { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 ; 17 79

Commencement of pay. , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

(Miller) { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *17 Days*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *67 3/4*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10-4d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Jan

, 1783.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated , 17 .

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted, (, 17 .

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 21 June , 1783 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

25

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 30

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Miller

Private,

12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, *3* doll., *70* 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as per Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, *3* dol., *70* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5454)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

✓ 2635

Miller, Frederick
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private -

Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509 2129	26
2	2164	27
3	2197	28
4	2227	29
5	2262	30
6	2292	31
7	2323	32
8	2352	33
9	2382	34
10	2412	35
11	7200006	36
12	479669	37
13	80783	38
14	1561	39
15	2130	40
16	2688	41
17	3218	42
18	3776	43
19	4622	44
20	5425	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: PP. 436.786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^k or Ino Miller

Pt. Torrey

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 May

1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Prall and

(575)

Copy

116 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Falk Miller

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 Mns.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 7.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sheet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Muller

Private, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Miller

(Snr), { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Miller,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks: *Present*

Wm R Goodman

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Frederick Miller

Cur, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *17 50*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *19 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Stick

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Fred K Miller

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on *1877*

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *7 M*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherr

24

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^r Miller

Dr, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot. commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Treat Miller

Private,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 . . .

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk. Miller

Mr. { Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Miller

Priv

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum-paid,

40

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

40

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Chaplain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^r Miller

Priv

{ Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

; 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

12 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 22.10c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Miller

Priv., { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mo. April & May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mo. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643.00*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 7.00*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Shurt

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Miller

Private,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

N. O. Ripley
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Miller

Q. W., { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shree

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^{lc} Miller
Capt, 9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(451)

D. A. K.
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Miller

....., Cap^t *White* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peaks. Hill,*

Nov. 4 1779.

Capt White Co.

Frederick Miller's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredk Miller
Pot, 9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months

Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Fredk Miller X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyst.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17 ..

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 ..

Reduced, , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, , 17 ..

Transferred, , 17 ..

Killed, , 17 ..

Wounded, , 17 ..

Died, , 17 ..

Deserted, , 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, , 17 ..

Discharged, , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 17 *83* ..

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

..... *U.S.*

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41*

(555)

Wickham

Copyist.

K

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred A Miller

....., Cap^t *White's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2636
Miller, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200070	20	
2	480970	21	
3	5979	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

AP 43678

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Miller

It. Pry

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties Died 1 Mar 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *13 Sept*, 1782
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, *2 year* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* _____

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Miller

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.796*

Amo: of Certif., *24*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

2037
Miller, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37200060	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CHP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Miller

Corpl. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 17 77.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dead 1 Decr 77 Mustd
in Apr & Omitd July 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *65*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2638

✓ Miller, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941276	26
2	7199857	27
3	1800004	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: RHP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Pt. Satterlees

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

30 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Omitted June 78 sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.*John Miller*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17When Commissioned } *29 Dec.*, 1776
or Enlisted,How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

21

(556)

Malcolm

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

M.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/2 Yellows.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 2, 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Mustard

N. Muchant

2039
Miller, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37479967	20
89974	21
81285	22
4951	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 May* , 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *1 Year* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *20* _____

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not filed* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *3 May* , 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *20* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Priv

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(5461)

T. M. Weaver

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90th Parts
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2640
Miller, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137200072

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Pt. Prys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

7 July

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Died 1 Feby 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

B. all and

(575)

Copy.

2641
Miller, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200085
48/048

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *12 July*, 1782 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *17 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 July, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballou

(575)

Copy

2642

Miller, John Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Frederick

✓ 2643
Miller, John George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200065

2 481174

3 5735

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John George Miller

Pt. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

24 Sept

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Died Jan'y 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....10....., page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John George Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned | 24 Sep, 1782
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 52

Miller

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Geo. Miller

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37607*

Amo: of Certif., *21 50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

264
Miller, John Jr.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199912	20	
2	480658	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 1/36786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller Junr

Pt. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 31 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Died 18 Feby 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *31 Dec* , 1777
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 1777

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *38* *W. V. Kins*

(555)

Copyist.

2645
Miller John Sr.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199913	20	
2	480655	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

AMP. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted, (*7 Jan* , 1777 .

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 1777

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *38* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miller Senr

Pl. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Jan'y , 1777 .

Term

Casualties 0 mil'd Jan'y 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2646

Miller Nicholas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200086	20	
2	481107	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholas Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *15 July* , 1782 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

US

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *50* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicolaus Miller

Pt. Selins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

15 July....., 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *66*.....

Ballou

(575)

Copyra.

✓ 2647
Miller Philip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7200089

3 479940

3 87015

4 6047

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Miller

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *19* *File No.*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Miller

H. Selins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Oct*, 17 *82*.

Term

Casualties *Died 1 May 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *66*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Miller

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 30 Oct, 1782.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 47 Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Miller

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38 071*

Amo: of Certif., *13 70*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2648
Miller Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Miller

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

✓
2649
Miller, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200081	20	
2	480957	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Pt. Gosselins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Bailland

(575)

Copyist.

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment. Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____
When Commissioned } *17 Sept*, 1781 .
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, *year* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *46* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

X 2650
Milling John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598 9662	26
2	1095	27
3	9724	28
4	9555	29
5	9742	30
6	9525	31
7	9555	32
8	9555	33
9	9415	34
10	9449	35
11	37200029	36
12	479453	37
13	187592	38
14	82161	39
15	2716	40
16	3247	41
17	3804	42
18	4643	43
19	5445	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RHP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling

St. Munsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 May*, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *64*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johan Milling
Paper

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1775

Commencement of pay

May 3, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

2 mo - 28 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay

7 $\frac{2}{3}$ - 6s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. 7 mo 20 days Johan
Milling

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Milling

W Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ 70^s

Casualties

Remarks:

X

W. Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling
Prov

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 L - 10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

John Milling

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

Wm. R. Good man,

(555)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Melling
Priv

Capt. William Munson's Company,
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Oct, 1778.
Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

27⁰ - 10²

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling
Private

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay

Nov, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. L. Munson

77 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John T. Munson
Pvt. (Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2⁶/₃ - 1²/₃*

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson
(545) Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment:

Continental
Troops.

John Meling
Private, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ. Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Febr^y 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Melling

Priv, { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 ¹/₂ - 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Melling

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Miling
Priv, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

39 dol., 46 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv^d,

39 4⁶ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Miling

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling

Pvt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling
Pr

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 10*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *-- 102*

Casualties

Remarks:

Let Vaneau

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Milling
Private, *10th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mefing
Capt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, — doll., — 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, — doll., — 90^{ths}

Due Absent, — doll., — 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54:1)

D. A. Ward
Colonel.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Melling

Pos, { Captain William Manson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *5 ¹/₂*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** I am not a man
of business*

Wm Manson

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Johann Meling

, Capt

Monsons

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peaks Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Monsons Co.

Johann Meling.

Number of record:

31

(5451)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Melting
Capt, 10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Johan Meling

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Kellogg

....., Cap^t *Munson's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

H. C. Chandler

Copyist.

365
Mills, Walter

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200074	20	
2	481115	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Halter Mills

Volunt. Lees

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 July

, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10 page 65

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Walter Mills

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *1 July* , 1782 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

265

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *50*

(555)

W. A. L. K. I. S.

Copyist.

✓ 2652
Miles, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35992096	26
2	7199958	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: CRP. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Milnor

Pt. Torreys

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *7 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omild. Apr 78 sick at*

Trenton

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *63*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Milner

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for pay due \$ 2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Mustered*

Shel

M. 2653
Minord, Jacques

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37429856	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacque Minord

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner, *27 Aug*, 1777

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

X 2854

Misnot Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790493	26
2	3714112	27
3	4843821	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Minot

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 17/6.

Charles Minot
Lieut. Col.

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Comd't, to serve in Canada
only.

A p p e a r s o n

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Minot

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several
enlistments to the time the company was
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 18, 1786 .

When entered the service

Feb 10, 17 .

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17 .

Number of days that billeting
money is due

} *4* .

Remarks :

2655

Minot, Charles

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Minot, Charles

2656

Minotte, Charles

Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Minotte, Charles

2657

Minot, Peter

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 C470	26
2	3714 11.	27
3	48436	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Minot

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 17/6

Pierre Minot

Le 12 ed

Number of record:

30

(555)

[Signature]
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Peter Minnote

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York April 18, 1786

Entered in the service 12 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 25

At what per month 2

Total due L 8. 6. 8

Remarks:

Heard

24,

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierce Sumner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 8, 1786 .

When entered the service

Feb 12, 17 .

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due

} *25*

Remarks :

2658

Minot, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Minot, Peter

X

2659

Minotte, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35770510	26
2	3111152	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Minotte

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York Apr 18*, 1786.

Entered in the service *24 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *113*

At what per month *£ 2*

Total due *£ 7. 7. 8*

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Minot

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses
Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several
enlistments to the time the company was
ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr 8, 1786 .

When entered the service

Feb 15, 17 .

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17 .

Number of days that billet-
ing money is due

} *42*

Remarks :

D. M. Moore

M. 2960
Munbown, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37480453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mirybrown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned) *16 Mch* , 1777
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *Mch* , 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *33* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2661
Misscop Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137484079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Miscope

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The U States

To Ed^d Antill contingent acc D^r

1777 March 18 for Cash paid
Christopher Miscope pres.
Trans & receipt 4.36

Dolls. 144.54

I have not found receipts for all the money
charged by L^t Col. Antill as above, but I have
nevertheless reason to believe that the whole was
paid by him—N York 17 Dec^r 1788

C Swan

J. Howell Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

T. F. Harrison

Copy 1st.

2662

Misener, Godfrey

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Misner, Godfrey

2663
Misser Godfrey

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200066	20	
2	481094	21	
3	5725	22	
4	5936	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark

CRP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Misner

It. Satterlee

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

30 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65

Boullard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Missener

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated , 17 _____

When Commissioned } 30 Sep , 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 21 June , 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 50

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Misener

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *36. 551*

Amo: of Certif., *18. 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Godfrey Misner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.608*

Amo: of Certif., *20 20*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2664

Missener, Godfrey

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Misner, Godfrey

2665-

Mitchael, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel Robert.

✓

2666

Mitchel Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786420	26
2	7200034	27
3	4800000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mitchell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *10 May* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *June* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *307* _____ *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r Mitchel

Priv^t, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mitchel

It Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *10 May*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omit^d July 78 in Carlisle
Prison*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *65*

Bacon

(575)

Copyia.

✓ 2667
Mitchel Michael
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35718366	26
2	5404	27
3	544	28
4	5477	29
5	851	30
6	8555	31
7	8553	32
8	562	33
9	5055	34
10	572	35
11	27189874	36
12	200020	37
13	479299	38
14	80843	39
15	1383	40
16	1950	41
17	2572	42
18	3035	43
19	3603	44
20	4537	45
21	53310	46
22	39156737	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark

436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 141 ⁴/₁₀₀

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 17 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 77

(575)

Kearney

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Pt. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 May

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Des'd 30th May & returned

15 June 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *14 May*, 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June*, 1778

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Penn

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *43* _____

(555)

W. L. K. W.
Copyist.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Pat, { Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 6. 3. 8. 4. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumbeim

M⁵

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Pl

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L. 6. 3. 8. 4. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Pl

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2. 10. 8. 0. 20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

(Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service */*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2 / 08. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 108. 00,*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mitchell
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *1st date*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec '8 Jan'y*
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

• **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bentham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36 dol. 40 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 5 Mo. 14th

proceeding 1st Aug^t

Sum receiv^d,

36 40 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

1 Month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

£2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March April and May*, 1779

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L. 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 79

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W O Ripley
Coryet.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell
Privt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months,

What receiv^d,

June & July 1779
13 doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchel

Cap^t

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill

Nov 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp^y

Michael Mitchel's x Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell
Pr 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Michael Mitchell's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J M Feaster

Copyist.

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

_____, Cap^t *Myron's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *During y^e War*

Remarks: *On Continental
with the Artillery.*

DA Ward

Cont. Troops.
M Hazen's Regt Pa.

Michael Mitchell.
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page *22*

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

2668

Mitchel Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357	545	3	26
2		6450		27
3		0447		28
4		6545		29
5		050		30
6		0035		31
		6082		32
8		6770		33
9		6709		34
10		684		35
11		6855		36
12	37189871			37
13		99911		38
14		99926		39
15		479115		40
16		210		41
17		80283		42
18		0030		43
19		1416		44
20		1987		45
21		2349		46
22		3084		47
23		3647		48
24		4606		49
25		5355		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17
When Commissioned or Enlisted, *27 Dec* , 1776
How Long to Serve, *War*
Promoted, , 17
Reduced, , 17
Taken Prisoner, , 17
Returned from Captivity, , 17
Transferred, , 17
Killed, , 17
Wounded, , 17
Died, , 1783
Deserted, , 17
Returned from Desertion, , 17
Discharged, , 17
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17
Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37*

(555)

W. A. Kins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Pt. Carlisle

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *26 Dec* , 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Omit^d Sick July 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$61 \$6 27

Sum admitted

Remarks:

En Dec 27. 76

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 77

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

D.

Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Decr , 1776 .

Term

Casualties Dec 20 Nov 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *18 Jan* , 17 *77* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, *to the Invalids in* , 17 *77* .

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Transferred to the*
Invalids in 77

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

Wiltius

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Pvt;

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Dr L.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 17/8.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

M-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Pvt

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. - , 1778.

Time in service

1 mo -

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dalls

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2 : 10 2/3 -

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Mitchel

Pt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay. Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Prst

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Q. A.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyst

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Put,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1 , 1778.

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dalls -

Time of service

1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2,100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell
Private, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Dec^r 1778, Jan^y
& Feby 1779*

What Rec^d, Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Plt , { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. Davis
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Mitchell

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Pt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 s. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Private,

*5**

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. R. Ripley

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Post

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell
Pvt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July* 1779

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

Oct 18 1779

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

, Capt

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pease-Kill

Nov 4. 1775.

Capt. Burns's Comd

Robert Mitchell X Burns

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell
Pvt. 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ⁹ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
P. Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Robert Mitchell's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for

During the War

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated. 17

Remarks:

Sick in Reading.

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

K

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Northwell

Cap^t

Burns

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2669
Mitchell Robert
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35017300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Mitchell

Pt

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital Reading not
mustered*

Hayberger

2670

Mitette, Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maliete, Baptiste

2671
Mohaney William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199883	20	
2	480040	21	
3	4978	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP 436986

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mohaney

It Satterlee Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Dec^r 1776.

Term

Casualties died 17 Apr^e 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 61

Ballant

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mohamy

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17
When Commissioned } *1 Feb*, 1771
or Enlisted, }
How Long to Serve, *War*
Promoted, , 17
Reduced, , 17
Taken Prisoner, , 17
Returned from Captivity, , 17
Transferred, , 17
Killed, , 17
Wounded, , 17
Died, , 17
Deserted, , 17
Returned from Desertion, , 17
Discharged, , 17
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17
Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

22

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mohany

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1777

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

Feby 1, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, {

at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, }

Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty, }

20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Deserted April 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

267-

Mohamy, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mohaney, William

2673
Moiran, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37484454	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Pierre Moileau

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill,*

Nov. 4 1770.

Captain Oliver's Compt^{ts}

Pierre Moileau's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

29674

Maison, Michel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maison, Michael

X

2675

Morrison Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35489908	26
2	95009	27
3	0055	28
4	0100	29
5	0143	30
6	0114	31
7	0232	32
8	0220	33
9	032	34
10	0356	35
11	0410	36
12	37199913	37
13	4279472	38
14	81440	39
15	2006	40
16	2568	41
17	3099	42
18	3663	43
19	4452	44
20	4857	45
21	4987	46
22	5253	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

CRP. 436 756.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moizun

Corpl O Livies

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Decr , 1776 .

Term

Casualties Serpl / Jan'y 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Bauman

(575)

Copies.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Morison

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
(Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adair

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nichl Morgan

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 15⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Morson

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7¹³ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2, 15s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Moisan

Corp

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

> 3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2. 15-8-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Morison
corp { Capt. Laurence (Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 15-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Moisan

Corp,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 ²/₃ Dollars

-Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2, 15-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Morison
Corp, { Capt. Laurence 'Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 15-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1
Hazen

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Boizan
Capt. *6th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

29 30

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov Dec 1778 Jan 1779
Feb 1779

What Rec^d,

29 30

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record.

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Morson

Corp

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
(Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7³ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moison

Capt.

6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Dec^r

Sum receiv^d,

36⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moisan

Corp, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2, 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Morgan
Corp, { Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Adiant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moison

Corp'l,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Morzan

Corp,

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5- 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at hand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moizan
Corpl, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *14* doll., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Michael Moizan
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moison

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Lake Kill*

Nov. 4, 1775.

Captain Oliver's Comp^y

Michael Moison & Mark

Number of record :

31

(546i)

John Baker
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michal Moison
Corpl, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 81 doll., 30 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 81 doll., 30 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Michal Moison's & M^k

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaser
Coryist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Moizan

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu^t Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Mosan

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776

Term of Inlistment,

12 months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

£ 4. 17. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michel Moisan,

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm R Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Noison

Cap^t Oliver's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2676

Moran, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moran, Michael

2677
Moles River

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200062	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Moles

St. Albans

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

12 Mar., 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Omitted in 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 35

Bullard

(575)

Copyin.

2678

Molloy, Martin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molloy, Martin

X

2679

Moyrean Francois

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3538 7960	26
2	8001	27
3	8031	28
4	407	29
5	2109	30
6	2107	31
7	8054	32
8	8200	33
9	8254	34
10	8245	35
11	37200047	36
12	479266	37
13	9975	38
14	81032	39
15	2200	40
16	2753	41
17	3594	42
18	3839	43
19	4806	44
20	5407	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

AP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mourran

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15 p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Munroe

Pt M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties Decr 26 Feby 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 65.....

Bullard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Francis Morrison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *23 July* , 177*8*
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

No. 1 Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

François Monroeu

Pl, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(Mc) Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francis Monrean

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *19 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Monreau

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t M. Gilbert's Company, of Col^l Moses
Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen^l Orders
of the 8th Sep^t 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778.

For what Term,

dur 9 Mos

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

P. A. Ward

C. M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francois Monrean

M. { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 9 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monrean

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Monrean

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monneau

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov^r Dec^r 1778, Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. J. Morris

Copyist.

C M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Musreau

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 49. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Musreau

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monreau

Priv

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t. Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

22

dol.

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Oct.

July

Augt

Sept

Sum receiv^d,

22

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M W

(545i)

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Munrean

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

42.100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monreau

Pl

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Monreau

Private,

11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

V.P.R. plus
Copyist

No. 1 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Munroe

M, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6 30 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June the 14th.

J. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Murreau
Capt, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *3* doll., *10* 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance \bar{e} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *3* doll., *10* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

DA Mair

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Munron

, Cap^t

Gilbert's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Gilbert's Co.

Francois Munron's x mark.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Manreau
Pot, 11th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, *7 8* dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec 78 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

100 | Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Minor

Cap^t

Gilbert

Comp^y

Appears on a

List.

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2680

Monson, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monrean, Francois

2687
Monson, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199935	20
200030	21
480399	22
2160	23
2717	24
3803	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mountson

St. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 18, 17

Term

Casualties Dis 22 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Volunt^r Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov^r, 1778 .

Term

Casualties Died 1st Apr 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 64.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mounson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted, 18 Nov., 1776

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 22 Aug., 1777

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* Mounson on Roll

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 31

Walkeins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Merson
Private, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account.

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Regt^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Dec^r 1778 (any)
Feby 1779*

What Rec^d,

26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Monson

Private,

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of ~~Colonel~~ Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~to~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March ap^l & May*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson
Pot, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th.

Due Dead, Doll., 90th.

Due desert^d, dol., 90th.

Due prison^r, dol., 90th.

Due absent, dol., 90th.

Sum received for pay & Subsis Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

W^m Munson

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

2682
Montanney, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137199962

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Montainey

It. Torrey

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Orville Sept 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *63*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2683
Montgall, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199966	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RRP.436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Montgall

Pt. Thomsons Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Nov., 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit'd Sept 77 since
the Battle Brandywine

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2684

✓
Montgomery, Michael
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354917-5	26	37, 9963
2	740	27	79718
3	0942	28	484386
4	0000	29	484146
5	0014	30	484039
6	0000	31	
7	0012	32	
8	0017	33	
9	0040	34	
10	0012	35	
11	0025	36	
12	0000	37	
13	0000	38	
14	0000	39	
15	3748488	40	
16	0000	41	
17	5706	42	
18	2793	43	
19	3326	44	
20	7848	45	
21	4246	46	
22	3487	47	
23	5146	48	
24	37479544	49	
25	84290	50	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lieut. John Thompson
Thomson's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *On Furlow 80. Furlow*
expired Jan'y 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts, whatsoever, between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 6, page 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100)

Vol. *10*, page *101*

Fuller

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *3 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *W. McKim*

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

En

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of M^r Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq^r

[Brief: "M^r Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated

, 17

Michael Montgomery En Nov. 3. 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

M. O. Ripley

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lt

Montgomery

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Cash advanced by L^t Col. Edw^d Antill to
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x x x x x x x
March 26, 1777 To Cash
paid Lt. Montgomery after
Deserters Dollars 4

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw^d Antill L^t Col

July 1st 1783

Comand^t Canadⁿ Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Montgomery
Lt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed^{wd} Antill
L' Col. of Hazens Reg^t

1777 Mar 26 To Lt Mont
gomery after deserters 4.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay Office
New York Dec 24 1788

Number of record

21

(545i)

B. Hanson

Copyist.

JM

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Montgomery

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

1777 Mar. 26

*To Cash paid Lt Montgomery
after deserters*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

23

(545i)

Thompson

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich^l Montgomery

Lieut

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 37 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 13.153

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

Sallade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michell Montgomery

Lieut { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 Mo. at 27 - 17 Mo. at 36 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 64-78-6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

DeLacle

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 23 00 ars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 2 dollars

Amount

of pay 26 23 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

See Card

46

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Time in service

1 Mon

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *36²³ dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *£13-15s*

Remarks:

paid

Ballade

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Montgomery,

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Trem,

During the War

Remarks:

On Command.

Amos R. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

11

Hazon's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

At { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26²/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 10 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

Gallade

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 13 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
(commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 36⁴³ dollars

Time of service 1¹¹6

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount about 13 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lieut., *13th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *146 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*for Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d,

146 60 Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lieut

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779

Sum paid,

318

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

9 Months

Sum receiv^d,

318 30

dol.

Remarks:

See 13th & 14th Companies

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Wear

Copied

16

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

1
Hazen,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1 , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mto

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 13-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Salade

116 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *36²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *5 13 - 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael Montgomery

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lt { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March. April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *36⁴⁵ dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay L 41-56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lieut,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid,	dol.,	90 th
Due Dead,	doll.,	90 th
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90 th
Due Absent,	<i>110</i> doll.,	90 th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *110* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

116

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't. of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 36²³ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 627-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lieut. 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, 73 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 73 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"Received December 14th 1779, of Captain
Moses White of Col. Hazen's Regiment, One
Hundred and Seventy Pounds five Shillings &
Ten Pence, Pennsylvania Currency, being the
amount of pay, due the above Eight Soldiers, on
the Pay Rolls.

Michael Montgomery Lieut"

(Revolutionary War.)

Received of the
Treasury of the United States

Number of record

26

(545m)

Blasius

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco^u
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut
Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of copies

26

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

(No)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp near Fort Mifflin
Nov. 2, 1780

Date of Commission, , 17

Staff Appointment, , 17

State, *Virginia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mich. Montgomery
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained in service to the end of the war and the time of their respective appointments extracted from the Musters of the Regiment.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"The following Subalterns are supposed to be out of the service at the end of the war & therefore can have no claim for promotion."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Appointed Nov 3 '76. his
furlough expired & he was
omitted after Decem 1781.*

Number of record:

57

(545m)

G. H. Ripley

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

Virginia

N^o of Certificate,

67.298

Amo: of Certif.,

64.81

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Montgomery

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account-

stated as follows:

"Pr Contra

Cr

Mar 26 By Lt Montgomery in
search of Deserters 4

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made
by himself at the time, and that the same are
Just & True According to the best of his
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw^d Antill

Sworn before me this 24th day
of April 1786 Before
me—

James M. Hughes
Master in Chancery—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mic^h Montgomery
Lieut. ,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	<i>585</i> dol., <i>72</i>	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *585* doll., *72* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Montgomery

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Resigned previous
to end of y^e War.*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. A. Ripley

Copyist.

2685
Montgomery, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199963	20
2	479718	21
3	84039	22
4	4146	23
5	4336	24
6	79544	25
7	81238	26
8	2240	27
9	2793	28
10	3326	29
11	3457	30
12	4246	31
13	4348	32
14	5146	33
15	4290	34
16	5706	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ Withdrawn and filed in other
jacket. 1-26-28 ESB
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

See also

2656

Montgomery William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480797	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Montgomery

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *8 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, *Jan* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page..... *42* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

-2687

Monti, Claude

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monti, Claude

X 2688

Monte Gland
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789993	26
2	90037	27
3	5080	28
4	125	29
5	0170	30
6	0215	31
7	0258	32
8	0333	33
9	0341	34
10	0392	35
11	0437	36
12	37199918	37
13	4794498	38
14	9781	39
15	81468	40
16	2034	41
17	2593	42
18	3128	43
19	3690	44
20	4215	45
21	4437	46
22	5002	47
23	5240	48
24	6247	49
25	6255	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *PLP 436786*

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Monty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783. —

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *21 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Conferred, *2* Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

x

Claude Monti

Pt

O Livies

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

21

Nov

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Boallard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Claude Monti

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of what is due to each Soldier in my Company
from the 24th day of June to the 24 day of
Oct^r without deducting that which all have

We certify to having received the amount
which is due us for our pay for four months in
testimony of which we have signed the present
account at Albany this 18th December 1776

Claude Monti £52 8.6

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Albany

Dec. 18, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glond Monti

Art,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Monti

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Monte

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ 22000

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glaude Moritz

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Oliver

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glande Monty

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glande Monty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glande Monti

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ofia

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glaude Montis

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Montis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Handwritten: +
Stand Brodie
Private, *6th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26 60

-- dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov Dec 1778, Jan'y
Feb 1779

What Rec^d,

26 60

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Handwritten signature: J. A. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glande Montis

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To, what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Monti

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glande Monty

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 : 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. A. D.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Monti

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 7 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Montie

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll;

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(546i)

W. P. R. [Signature]
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Monte

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

What

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glad Montie
Capt 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's- Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(F45i)

P. A. Nass
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Montie

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecke-Kill*

Nov - , 1779.

Captain Oliver's Company

Gland Montie's & Clerk

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gland Monti
Pot, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Gland Monti's X *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

JH Feasor

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glodes Monti

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} *£ 5⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Monty
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading:

" Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec^y at War"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

Subsis. to 1 Nov. 1785 - pd 32

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Colando Monti

-----, Captⁿ Philip Liebert's Company.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of what is due to each of (torn) my Company, Viz.
from June 24th to (torn)

Dec 18 1786

Colando Monti £52 6

We the Subscribed Certify having received the
amount of what was due to us our pay for four
months for which we have given our Receipts.

the Names & marks of
the above mention.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

25

(548d)

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Glande Monty,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time,

During the War

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman,

(555)

Copyist

Continental Troops.

Cap^t

Olivia's

Comp

List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler
Copy

Copyist.

2689

Montie, Gland

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monti, Gland

269.

Montis Glaude

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monti. Gland.

2691
Monty Amable

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199994	20
2 480258	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

PH 436786

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amable Monty

Volunt, Leiberls

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 17 81 .

Term

Casualties in Oliners Co May 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 , page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amable Monty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } _____, 17

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28* _____

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

2692
Monty. Infant

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199993	20	
2	480318	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

PH 436786

✓
See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enfant Monty

Volunt. Leeberts

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted....., 17 81.

Term

Casualties *in O Livers, to May 82*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page *64*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Enfort Monty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned) _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* _____

(555)

Walters

Copyist.

2693

Monty, Claud

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monti, Gland

2694
Monty, Francis Jr.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200076	20	
2	480254	21	
3	5891	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monty

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted,) , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28*

(555)

W. L. K.

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monty

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Canada

N^o of Certificate, *37 500*

Amo: of Certif., *53 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monty Jun^r

Pt. O'Leary

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballou

(575)

Copy.

2695
Monty Francis Sr.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200048	20
2 0252	21
3 3713347	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRH. 436786

See also

Livingstone Regt. Cont
Troops.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monty

Volunt. St. Gosselin

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y, 1781 .

Term

Casualties

Lt Jan'y 81 Quilt'd Jan'y

82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4. page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page*65*.....

Bullard

(575)

Copyra.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Monty Senior

Appears with the rank of *Vol* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page

27

Walters

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Quincy

Volume 2,

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated.

, 17

Francis Quincy Volume?

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

2696

Monty, Glande.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monti, Gland.

2697
Monty. Jacque

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199996	20	
2	200049	21	
3	480253	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

R.O. 436 786.

See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jachem Monty
Volunt. Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 17 81.

Term

Casualties.

Omitd July 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacque Monty

(S)

Pt. Gosselins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 17 81.

Term

Casualties in O'Leary's Co. 82

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 65.....

Brallant

(575)

Copyra.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jack Monty

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned (..... , 17
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.
U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *27* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

2698
Monty Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200079	20	
2	480320	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

PH. 436786

See also

77

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Monty

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned) , 17
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 29

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Monty

Pt. O Livers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted, 17 8 2.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 66

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2699

Monty Placid

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200078	20	
2	480019	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Monty

Pt

O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *66*

Ballard

(575)

Copyra.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Placid Monty

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } , 17

or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 29 Watkins
(555) Copyist.

✓ 2700
Moody, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199888	20	
2	480111	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Moody

Pt. McConnell

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitd Apl 77 Dead

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Fullard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Moody

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *11 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, *1 Apr*, 1777

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2701

Moore, Alexander

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Alexander

2702

Moore, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Patrick

2703

Moore, Ralph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ralph

2704

Moore. Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Benjamin

2705

Moovers, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, John

2706

Moovers, Ralph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ralph

2767

Moor. Ralph.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Ralph.

2708

✓ *Moore, Alexander*

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786500	26
2	7200035	27
3	479123	28
4	80693	29
5	81433	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: *CRP 436786*

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 . .

When Commissioned } *26 May* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *39*

(555)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Moore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Time in service

1 Mo. 8 Days

Pay and rations per month

6 7/3 Dalls

Amount of pay and rations

£ 3, 38. 44.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Moore

Pt. Burns

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted Octr 77 desd returned

23 July 78 desd 3^d Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 65.....

Baile

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex Moore

Priv

5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

840

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

August Pay Roll.

Sum receiv^d,

840

dol.

Remarks:

Number of reports:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Moore

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for, *During the War.*

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

2709
Moore. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199943	20
2 480751	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RRP 436786.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Moore

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

15 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties in Herons Co June 77

Dis' 11 Sept 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Baillard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Moores

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17
When Commissioned } *13 Feb* , 1777.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *1 Year* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 .

Reduced, _____, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .

Transferred, _____, 17 .

Killed, _____, 17 .

Wounded, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, *28 men* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .

Discharged, _____, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* *Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

2710

Moore Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3528	8318	26
2		8346	27
3		8350	28
4		8437	29
5		8475	30
6		8513	31
7		8554	32
8		8555	33
9		8577	34
10	37199902		35
11	44928		36
12	80461		37
13	1362		38
14	1946		39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned) 16 Dec _____, 1776 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, 2 Var _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ Mel _____, 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Pt. Arons

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Dec*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Discharged Feby 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Priv.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. 10s. 0d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 10. 8. 00,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Pat-

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

Continental Troops.

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
, { Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
{ Regiment.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2, 108. 0. 0,

Casualties

Remarks:

Bourlain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* ..

Pay and rations per month ..

Time of service *1 M* ..

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10. 8. 00.*

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2, 10 S. 0 D.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay due L. 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burkham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & October

Sum receiv^d,

33²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist.

1778

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stick Horse
Private

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, *not stated*, 17 .

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted, *20*

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d, *20* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Moore

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *during y^e War*

Remarks:

*On command
with y^e Lt. Cpt*

P. A. Ward

X

2711

Moore, Ralph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35718303	26
2	8402	27
3	8440	28
4	8418	29
5	8516	30
6	8502	31
7	8508	32
8	8503	33
9	8500	34
10	37200019	35
11	479308	36
12	180841	37
13	1380	38
14	1948	39
15	2300	40
16	3033	41
17	3601	42
18	4548	43
19	5341	44
20	5772	45
21	5964	46
22	6101	47
23	6194	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.H. 436786.

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moorer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *1 Nov* _____, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June* _____, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Virginia

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *43* _____ *W. H. H. H.*

(555) _____ Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moor

Pt. Arons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Nov^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties Corp^t May 1 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10^o page 64

Forrester

(575)

Copy 12.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £22. 10. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *by order to Lieut Lewis*

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2.10.8 c.d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *by order to St Louis*

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Put

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay & S. 108.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

by order to St Lewis

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £. 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ralph Moore

Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10s. 0d.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Capt. Moses
Private, *4th* Company:

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, _____

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *in Dec '78, Jan*
Feb 1779

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Put

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due L. 2 10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Priv

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

January, 1779.

Sum paid,

80

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

12 Mo preceding
1st Novr.

Sum receiv^d,

80

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moor

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month.

Time of service *1 Month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralf Moore

Pat

{ Capt, James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

March April and May, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 7. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Private,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Plt

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumblin

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore
Pvt 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(451)

P A Ward
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Mooers

, Capt

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*

Nov. 2, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp

Ralph Mooers & Ward.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Mover
Pot, 4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid,

78 doll., 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis @ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Ralph Mover's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copied.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Virginia.

N^o of Certificate, *38,947*

Amo: of Certif.,

44 66

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 8^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Virginia

N^o of Certificate, *38.373*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moores

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Virginia

N^o of Certificate, *37,769*

Amo: of Certif.,

76

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

State belongs to,

Virginia

N^o of Certificate,

36805

Amo: of Certif.,

2154

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(540m)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Moore

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^r 8th 1778—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term, *During ye War*

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

, Cap^t

Gerard

Comp'

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Top letter, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist

Copyist.

2712
Moore, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199964	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Moore

Pt *Thomson* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted .. *20 Nov* .., 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 25 Mar 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page*63*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

X

2713

Moses Benjamin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790675	26
2	0606	27
3	0717	28
4	0737	29
5	0755	30
6	0775	31
	0794	32
8	0813	33
9	0832	34
10	0854	35
11	37199986	36
12	479525	37
13	9737	38
14	811818	39
15	1243	40
16	1900	41
17	2454	42
18	2984	43
19	3493	44
20	4873	45
21	5757	46
22	374310	47
23	3753	48
24	3753	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

AKP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mooers

En^d, Poplams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

20 Mar, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Lt & Adj + Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,766.

Vol.....*10*....., page *63*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mooers

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned) *20 March*, 1778
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered,..... Degrees.

Remarks: *This man I believe was in the service
at the close of the war - Benj Mooers*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *14*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Moore

Enr.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and, thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

let dated, 17

Benj. Moore Enr March 20. 1778

Number of record:

55

(552)

C. H. Ripley
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Movers

Ensign, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *30 Doll.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *4 Mos. 10 Days*

Amount of pay *£ 48 - 15 s*

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Moore

Ensign, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Month 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *\$ 11 - 58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: *Paid*

Modie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj. Moores

Ensign

Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. Month 10 Dollars

Amount

of Pay £ 11- 5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Prodie

11
M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Moores,
En

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t William Popham's Company of Co^l
Hazen Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1778.

Remarks :

Wm. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Moores

En. , { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 11 - 5*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

W. M. M. M.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Moores

Ensign

Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay* *L 11 - 15 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mooers

Ens., { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 11 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(Captⁿ Moses Hazen)
Company, *23^d*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Feb dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *120* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan*

What Rec^d, *120* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10.

(545i)

J. H. Porter

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Mooers
Ensign,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ..

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

220

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

7 months & 10 d^{ys}.
preceding 1st November

Sum receiv^d,

220

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. H. Weare

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Mores^X

En. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 11 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mores

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Mooers

Ensign

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay : , 17 .

Pay per month *30 dolls*.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 11 - 5 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Movers

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Amount of pay *& 33- 15 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Benja Moore
Ensign 3^d Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779, to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *90* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *90* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Continental Troops.

End

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 30 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Amount of pay £ 22-10-8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja^a Rogers
Ensign, 3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

60

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

60

doll.,

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

P. A. Ward
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ben Moers

Appears with the rank of

Lieut

on a

List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

unknown - , 17

Remarks:

*Mustered as Ens till Octo
80 & afterwards as Lieut.*

Number of record:

57

(545m)

W. P. R. for Copy
Copy

(A)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Moores

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____.

Staff Appointment, *Adjutant*
Aug. 1, 1780.

State, *Massachusetts Bay*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Moores

Appears with the rank of *Lt and Adj^t* on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who
were considered as part of the Quota for the
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781
made to Settle by for those Years—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pompton

Jan^y 1, 1783

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of
the Year 1780:

Remarks:

Number of record :

33

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regt.

Continental
Troops

Benj Moors
Lieut ^{and} Adjt.

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment
Commanded by Col. Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the service of the
United States 1783 stated in part as follows

I Benjamin Moors of Plattsburgh
County of Clinton State of New York do hereby
Certify that I was Lieutenant and Adjutant
in a Regt Commanded by Moses Hazen
Esq in the Revolutionary War, and that
I did service in said capacity some
years and until the close of said War. ***

Benj Moors

Plattsburgh June 15, 1830.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of 1830.

Wilkins

545i)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benja Movers
Ensign,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *552* doll., *30* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
& Dec. *552* doll., *30* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Moores

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Promoted to first Lieut.
Continued to ye end of ye War*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

O. H. Ripley
Copyist.

91
Moore, Ralph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ralph

Mootespinale John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3714223	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark

CRP.436756

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Moolenpiper

of Genons

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

17 June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

lost - 17 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been compiled or originated by the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, C. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1775, to settle and certify
and adjust the accounts, vouchers, etc., of the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American
Congress, Vol. 1, page 25. - R. & P., 1776.

Vol. 15, page 6

1777 and

(575)

Copy.

Moque, Baptist

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgue, Baptiste

Morand, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-200000

2 3-200000

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2 R.P. 436 756

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morand

Pt. Gosnell

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

, 17 8 /.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts after the Payment of General P. S. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27. — R. & P. 40, 586.

Vol.....*10*..... page *65*.....

Fullard

(575)

Copyist.

777

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles Morand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned _____, 17
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered. _____ Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 30

(555)

W. H. K.

Copyist.

Morand, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2 R + P 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Morand

Pt. Gascon

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

Mar

, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 271—R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol *10* page *65*

Francis Morand

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Morand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____	17
When Commissioned _____ or Enlisted, _____	17
How Long to Serve,	
Promoted,	17
Reduced,	17
Taken Prisoner,	17
Returned from Captivity,	17
Transferred,	17
Killed,	17
Wounded,	17
Died,	17
Deserted,	17
Returned from Desertion,	17
Discharged,	17
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War, 23 _____	1783
Honors Conferred, 2 _____	Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment. Dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1800, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page _____

(555)

Copyist.

72719

Moore. Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. Benjamin

X

9-30

Morgan James
Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 <i>3</i>	37
13 <i>4</i>	38
14 <i>5</i>	39
15 <i>6</i>	40
16 <i>7</i>	41
17 <i>8</i>	42
18 <i>9</i>	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *SP. 436.756.*

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Serjt. Pop hams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties Privt Oct 77 Serjt

Dre Privt Nov 79 Dred 24 Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....10...., page 63....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

m | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Sergt { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *with 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sergt,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 3 - 15s*

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay £ 3- 5s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Prodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 - 15 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan,

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t William Popham's Company of Co^l
Hazen Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1778.

During the War.

Remarks:

*Sick In Hospital at
White Plains*

Wm R Goodman,

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sergt. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Throdie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Sergt., { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3-158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Sergt, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Sergeant, *B* Company.
Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead, .

Due Deserted, .

Due Absent, .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr Janu*
Febr

What Rec^d, *40* Dol.

Remarks: .

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sergt. { Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sergeant

3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 50 dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t

Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv^d, 50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wears

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Sgt, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Amount of pay *£ 3- 15s*

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Amount of pay *£ 11-5s*

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Serj't, *34* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap' of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *30* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *30* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Serjt, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Amount of pay *£ 7 - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Scrip, 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 20 doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence 3 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 20 doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546i)

D. A. Ward

Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

, Capt Popham's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peebs-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Popham's Co.

James Morgan

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Scri^t, 3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

90⁰ doll., 20 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec.

90⁰ doll., 20 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Morgan

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Fraser

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan
Lieut, Cap^t Poplar Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } _____, 17
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____, 17

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

Wilkins

Copyist.

2721

Morgan, John
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private* -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571	8317	26
2		8345	27
3		8398	28
4		8436	29
5		8474	30
6		8512	31
		8550	32
8		8588	33
9		8625	34
10		8661	35
11		8708	36
12	37199956		37
13	479292		38
14	87361		39
15	1945		40
16	2498		41
17	3031		42
18	3599		43
19	41541		44
20	5334		45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436 786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *28 Nov*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Lt Infantry 1 June 77 Herons*
Co 78 Dead 15 Dec^r 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *63*

Ballard

(575)

Copyia

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jno Morgan

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2.10 S. c. D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L. 2. U.S. P.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

M Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Morgan

Pat, { Captain James Heron's Company,
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay & 2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service /

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 8 0 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

H

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 M*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10. 8. 0. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Private, *14th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Dec 78. Jan 79*
Feb 79

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pat, { Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumlan

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Priv,

4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 ³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i)

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pat

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 month*

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency *\$2.108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Regiment of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due & J. 10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Private, *4th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Capt, 4th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

PAH
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

, Cap^t

Heron's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Peeke-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Captain Heron's Comp^y

John Morgan.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan

_____, Cap^t *Heron's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
Cor,

Morgan
4th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid,

69

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

60

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{on} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec.

69

doll.,

60

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morgan
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Heron's Company, Col^o Hazen's
Reg^t. Agreeable to Gen^l Orders Sep^t 8th 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

For what Term *during ye War*

Remarks: *On command
with ye Lt. Capt.*

P. A. Ward

2722

Morgan, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199944	20	
2	480744	21	
3	79383	22	
4	37199944	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: AP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Morgan

St. Othar's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

1777.

Term

Casualties

Corpl

13 July 77 Prisr

11 Sept 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page 62.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Morgan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17
or Enlisted, } *1 Jan*, 1777.
How Long to Serve, } *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 .
Reduced, _____, 17 .
Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 .
Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 .
Transferred, _____, 17 .
Killed, _____, 17 .
Wounded, _____, 17 .
Died, _____, 17 .
Deserted, _____ *Sept*, 1777 .
Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 .
Discharged, _____, 17 .
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 .
Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

460

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Morgan

Corp.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq^r Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Inlisted 17

For what time during the war

Remarks: Taken prisoner Sept. 11
1777.

E. Thomson

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Morgan,

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

Sept. 11, 1777.

Wm Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

2723

next no
2723-u

Morzeu, Bapt.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morzeu, Baptiste

2723-a.

Morgan, William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Morgan, William

2723-a 2724

Morgan, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Morgan, James.

✓ 2725

Mosque, Baptiste
**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989994	26
2	90041	27
3	7199916	28
4	479500	29
5	9874	30
6	87472	31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *CP. 436786.*

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bapt Morque

Volunt, O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit^d Sept 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 62

Baillard

(575)

Copy.

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Morgue

Art, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Morque, 3d

Pvt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Hazard

M

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Baptist Moque
Priv., 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, 13³⁰ dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June + July

Sum receiv^d, 13³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Mosque

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *16*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bapt Morgan,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, During the War.

Remarks: Vol.

On Furlow at Albany.

Wm R Goodman,

(555)

Copyist

2726
Morris Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Morrier

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

City of New York

May 15th

, 1786

When Entered the Service, *March 25th*, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service,

85

At what p^r month,

2

Total Due,

5 .. 13 .. 4.

Remarks :

J. A. Ward

2727

Morrisseau, Anton

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479346	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoin Morriseau

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *City of New York*
May 15, 1786.

When Entered the Service, *Feb. 26*, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service, *122*

At what p^t month, *2*.

Total Due, *7" 9" 4*

Remarks:

D. A. Ward

2728

Morrisseau Simon

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Morrisseau

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (torn)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (torn)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated City of New York
May 15, 1786.

When Entered the Service, Feb 4 26, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service, 122

At what p^r month, 2

Total Due, 7⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ 4

Remarks :

(545i)

D A Nass

Copyist.

2729

Morrison, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200010	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Morrison

Pl. Thompsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Disch'd 1 Jan'y 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Forward

(675)

Copy.

2730
Morrow, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Morrow

Pt. Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted May 77 dec^d

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2731

Mosan, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morison, Michael

2732
Moser, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137480613

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Moser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *20 Nov*, 1776 ..
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

- Deserted, *25 mch*, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolle, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *57* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2738

Mosque, Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosque, Baptiste

2734

Motherspaw John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mutherspaw John

2735

Mott, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Motts, William

2736
Mott. Jm

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484194	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

J M Motts

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with
Edward Chinn

1777 Aug 18

To cash your draft to
J M Motts 20.

Albany December 14th 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn.

New York May 17th 1786—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

2737
Motts. Nathan

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199947	20	
2	480746	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Motts

Pt. O Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Feb*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died Sept 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M	Hazen's Regiment.	Continental Troops.
---	-------------------	------------------------

Nathan Mott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17
When Commissioned } 6 Feb, 1777
or Enlisted, } War

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, _____ 7155, 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page ~~46~~ 47 Walkins

(555)

Copyist.

2738
Morse John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Mouce or John Mow^x

Pt. O'Haras

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 28 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2759

Monson, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monson, William

2740

Mountson, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monson, William

2741

Mowe, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mouce, John

2742

Mayer. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199430	20	
2	480821	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Moyer

Pt. Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dec 8 Apr 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Boeuan

(675)

Copyin

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Moyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *17 Jan'y?* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *Mar* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *8 Apr* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2743

Moylan, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moyland, Dennis

X

2746

Moyland. Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35791774	20	
2	1879	21	
3	7200011	22	
4	481735	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Moylan

St. Thompsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *31 Jan'y*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Omit'd July 78 for
Edward Rock*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Bullard

(575)

Copyia.

46

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Heyland

Pri

{ Captain Benben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay due to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Moyland

Pri

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Moyland

Priv,

14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

January, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

12

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July

Sum receiv^d,

12

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

2745

✓
 Moyer, Matthew
 Hazen's Regiment,
 Continental Troops.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35789638
 2 7200024
 3 4849019

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

AP 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Math^r Moyer

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by James Steadman L^t of
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regim^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment,

April 12, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

July 7, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, *11* Weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, } *5. 14. 8* Dollars.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Moyler

{ Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 ²/₃ - 10 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Not mustered

W. K. Mason

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matthew Moyler

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties On sick June 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

X 2746

Mullet, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578 6965	26
2	7008	27
3	7046	28
4	7054	29
5	7122	30
6	7157	31
	7192	32
8	7225	33
9	7257	34
10	8720 0016	35
11	479159	36
12	82347	37
13	2894	38
14	3430	39
15	3965	40
16	5568	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulit

Pt. Campbell's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Died 1 Feby 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dalls.*

Time of service *6. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10^c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Loring

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Muellet

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2. 10.⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluenn

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulit.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Plutonium

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulit.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10^c*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Francis Mulit.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulit.

Pt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3* *dolls.*

Time of service *4* *mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10²*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Luttrell

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullett
Private, *16th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r - Dec^r - 78 - Jan^y -
*Feby - 79**

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullet

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay, 17*75*.

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10²*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Francis Mullet

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulet.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Francis Mulet

M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullit,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month _____

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *L. j. 10.⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert
Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flint

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullet

Private,

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

march april may

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullet.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1779.

Time in service

2 Mos.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Amount of pay

L 5.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Francis Mullet

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulet
Capt, 16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. V. M. S.

Capt.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mullet
Capt., 16th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	-8 dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov
& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Murlit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Keulet

-----, Cap^t Hughes ----- Comp^d

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

For date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler
Commist

Copyist.

2947

Mullet, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullet, Francis

2748
Mullen, Barney

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199942	20	
2	480789	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barney Mullen

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Disch'd Nov 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 62

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnaby Mullin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } _____ , 17 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 1777 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2749

Mullen, Christian

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Christian

2750
Mullen, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37199941	20
2 480757	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dinnes Mullen

Corpl. O. A. Avas

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Jan'y

, 1777 .

Term

Casualties

Dead 12 July 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Bureau

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Mullen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *12 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *July*, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2737

Mullet. Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullet. Francis

2752

Mullin, Barnaby

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen, Barney

2753
Mullins, Philip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137200002	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mullins

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted Apr 78, sick at
Phila^a

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Boallard

(575)

Copies.

2734

Mulloy, Martin

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private -

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35987290
2 7321
3 7353
4 7385
5 7417
6 7449
7 7481
8 7513
9 7544
10 7575
11 7607
12 57199998
13 479206
14 180269
15 15218
16 2098
17 2656
18 3189
19 3748
20 4677
21 5407
22 39126916
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RP. 436786*

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *5 May* _____, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *19 June* _____, 1783 .

Honors Conferred, _____ Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *28* _____

(555)

Melius

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Print, Carleil Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 May, 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page64.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Master Mulloy

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Pl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in flying Hosp*

Hoylenger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Plt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

£ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Pvt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Voytenger

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

PL, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 1. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hyberger
Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Pt

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoybergas

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy
Priv., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.00
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Bulloy
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 - Jan^y*
Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Molloy

Pl. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10. 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Berger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Priv.

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warr

(545i)

Copyist

No | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

P.L., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Pt.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1. Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 7. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent &
Discharged*

Hoyt

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *\$ 5.*

Remarks:

Hayberger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy
Priv, 80th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P A Ward
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

, Cap^t

Carlisle's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlisle's Co.

Martin Mulloy.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy
Pot, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780

Sum paid,

98

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

March, Apr. May & Aug.

Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 98

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Martin Mulloy

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Fearer

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(545m ;

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap' John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hospital.

J. A. Ward

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Cap^t

Carli's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mi

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Martin Mulloy

Private

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. R. R. R.

Copyist

2755

Mulloy, Martin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulloy, Martin

X

2756

Muro, Frances

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357 8250	26
2	8806	27
3	8836	28
4	8866	29
5	8901	30
6	8931	31
7	8961	32
8	8991	33
9	9020	34
10	9051	35
11	3719 9991	36
12	479344	37
13	9872	38
14	81503	39
15	2071	40
16	2629	41
17	3164	42
18	3725	43
19	4476	44
20	5275	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CP. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Malraw

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *24 July*, 1778 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *'* Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *18*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Mulrow

Pt. Leiberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulro

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 24, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 8 days

Amount of pay due 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulro

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Mulro

P.M. { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Hanson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francas Mulro

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Colk

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks :

William

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Mulro

Pvt.

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 ²/₃ - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Milkinson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Milbrow

Pvt, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month *6 3/4 calls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Milbrow

Continental Troops.

P.V., { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of pay....., 17..

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Wilkinson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulrow
Private, *4th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78, Jan^y*
Feb^y 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulrow

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulroes

Priv

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan^y, 1779

Sum paid, 21 dol., 64 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months (June omitted) July

Aug^t Sept October

Sum receiv^d, 21 64 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T. M. Weare

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Muhlen

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and rations per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa currency \$-10.2

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Mulro

Pvt, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7⁰⁰ - 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulro

Private,

7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Coryell

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frances Mubro

Pvt, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(645)

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Muelro
Capt, 7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(F45i)

J A Ward

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulrow

, Cap^t

Lieberts

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt Lieberts Company

Francis Mulrow's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulro
Capt, 7th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Francis Mulro's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Faser

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Mahan

Appears with the rank of *Rank & File* on a
Roll

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's
Regement

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

For What Time *During the War*

Remarks:

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mulron

Cap^t

Liebert's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2757

Mulroe, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulro, Frances

2708

Mulrow, Frances

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mulrow, Frances

✓ 2759

Mumford Cato

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578	6884	26
2		6922	27
3		6968	28
4		7010	29
5		7047	30
6		7085	31
7	3720	7014	32
8		79165	33
9		4847	34
10		81792	35
11		2348	36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *CRP. 436786*

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cato Mumford

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *8 Jun*, 1778 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18* *Walkeis*
(555) Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Leato Mumford

It, Camp bells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 May, 17 78.

Term

Casualties Dese 1 Decr 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Prallard

(575)

Copyra.

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cato Mumford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel
Commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars,

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Platwood

No. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Eato Mumford

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Mo

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gato Mumford,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flannery

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cato Munford

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1.

17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. L. Lunt

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eato Mumford.

Pr, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *6 mo.*

Pay per month *6, 2/3* dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. Mumford

M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cato Mumford.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 10.⁰⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Mumford

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cato Mumford

Priv

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug^t
Sept Oct:

Sum receiv^d, 33³⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cato Mumford
Private, *16th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted, *6 60*

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

What Rec^d, *6 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cato Mumford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, During War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Campbell's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

2760
Mungall, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480602	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Mungall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *28 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *57* _____

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

2751

Munroe, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Francis

2762

Munreau, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monreau, Francis

2763

Munrow, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monrean, Francois

2764

Mugson Ezra

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598 264	26
2	766	27
3	7688	28
4	7715	29
5	7739	30
6	7764	31
7	7789	32
8	7814	33
9	7841	34
10	7868	35
11	7897	36
12	37199876	37
13	479230	38
14	80124	39
15	1703	40
16	2326	41
17	2873	42
18	3407	43
19	3943	44
20	4764	45
21	5104	46
22	5548	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP. 436786.

See also

C. B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Benson

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Pt. Parmelee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Apr^l, 1777.

Term

Casualties Corp^t 82 Prom^t in

Munson's Co 1 June 83 Serjt

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Bullard

(575)

Copy

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Prh

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.108-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Q. A.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Out, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 S-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Duncan's Comp^y in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.

Sept. 13, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *during the War*

Remarks:

On furlough.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Lot

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Priv.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 , 10 s -

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Priv.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1758.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10 s -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson
Private, *15th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r-Dec^r-78-Jan^y
Feb^y-79*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Ork, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month.

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per month.

Amount of pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson
Priv,

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert^d, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt
Sept Octo

Sum receiv^d, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Privat

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

M -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Col.

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mos

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Private,

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Prh, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 50 cts

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Pvt.

15th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54.ii)

D. V. Ward

C. post.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson.

....., Cap^t Duncan's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Duncan's Co.

Ezra Munson.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson
Capt., 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th.

Due Dead, 78 Doll., 90th.

Due desert^d, 78 dol., 90th.

Due prison^r, 78 dol., 90th.

Due absent, 78 dol., 90th.

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~in~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Ezra Munson

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copysist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Munson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Count

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *24*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ezra. Munson

_____, Cap^t *Guncan's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

-- (545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

M 2765
Munson. Levi

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200068	20
2	480923	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Munson

Pl. Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Apr 1782.

Term

Casualties Corp. Jan 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 65.

Boallan

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levi Munson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *1 Apr*, 1782
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *13 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U. S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *45* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 2766
Munson William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

x Lieutenant
Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35489614	26
2	9642	27
3	9674	28
4	9706	29
5	9739	30
6	9771	31
7	9704	32
8	9837	33
9	9870	34
10	9899	35
11	9931	36
12	37199879	37
13	479435	38
14	9706	39
15	81225	40
16	2140	41
17	2698	42
18	3229	43
19	3476	44
20	4641	45
21	5764	46
22	5736	47
23	5776	48
24	5209	49
25	2225	50

x Changed Jan. 4/98.
Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *3 Nov*, 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *I believe this officer was in the
service at the close of the war - Benj Moores*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *13*

Waltkins

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Lieut. Satterlee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *3 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Capt 9 Jan 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

(16)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Wyman

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near West Point*
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, *Jan. 7*, 1777.

Staff Appointment, _____, 17 ____.

State, *Connecticut*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Munson

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim't."

(Revolutionary War.)

*May Torrey promoted Jan 9. 1777.
to his place succeed Munson
as a Captain, & continued as
such to the end of y^e war*

Number of record:

58

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Cap.

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing can be collected from them that will throw any light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Co—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, cashiered, or dead—and there are several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most complete of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

William Munson Cap Jan. 9th 1777.

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. O. R. P. S. J.

Copyist.

C. A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Appears with the rank of *Capt. & Lieut.* on a
Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^d Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Service,

Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Offr Munson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

Jan'y 9, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(645m)

W O Ripley
Cofist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Offr Munson

Capt, 2^d Co. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazens Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Co. - *Offr Munson promoted to the same Co. Jan 9. 1777. & continued in service to end of the war.*

1 + 4

5th Co. - *Capt Mat McConnell appointed Nov 3^d 76 transferred to the Invalids Feb 12. 1781. The Captancy vacant until Jan 1. 81 when the men were drafted into Munson's Company*

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W O Ripley
Coyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

William Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson
Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

Pay per month

60 shillings

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

22 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *225 - 10c*

Casualties:

Remarks:

paid

William Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

40 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

20 Dols

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22 £ - 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

William Munson

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson,

Appears with the rank of *Cap!* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for,

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

On Com. White plains

Remarks:

Wm C Goodman

(555)

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm - M nson

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 14, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 60 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 £ - 10 ¢

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Munson

Capt^y Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 $\frac{20}{100}$

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

2.00 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22 £ - 10^s

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Harrison

Capt.

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

240

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*Nov^r Dec^r 78 Jan^y
Feb^y 1779*

What Rec^d,

240

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. F. Harris

Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt.

{ Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 22 f-103

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Munson

Capt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

300

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July August
September & October

Sum receiv^d,

300

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Warner

Captain

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Munson
Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 20 Dols

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 £-10s

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Wilson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson
Capt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *40 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence *20 Dols*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 £-10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *180* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Capt

Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 85 D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson
Capt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 120 doll., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsistence @ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 120 doll., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

W. A. T. R.

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Monson. x

Capt. , Capt. Monson's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

x Appears as Capt. of Co. only.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Munson

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

Extract

from the Musters of Genl Hazen's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of term the Muster taken for, *Jan 1. 79 -*
Jan 1. 80 - Jan 1. 81 - Jan 1.
82 - Jan 1. 83 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

No.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Munson

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Detachment, Gen^l Hazen's Regiment,
W^m Satterlee Maj^r Commanding

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Cantonment*

June 29, 1783.

Company, *Munson's*

Capt^r, */*; Lieut^r, */*

Serjt^r, */*; D & F, */*

R & File, *7*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Munson
Capt,

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *1104* doll., *60* 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^r Sept^r Oct^r Nov^r*
& Dec^r *1104* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster
Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Lt

Appears with the rank of

on a

List

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in
Hazen's Regt—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Promoted to Captain
continued to y^e end of y^e War.*

Number of record:

63

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copied.

ck

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hinson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Capt. Hinson's Co. 20

Number of record

43

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

2767

Musson William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571 9803	26
2	9826	27
3	9856	28
4	9889	29
5	9920	30
6	9950	31
7	37483248	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Munson

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ shillings

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ - 10 ²/₃

Casualties

Remarks:

771

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Munson

P. 1 } Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 ²/₃ - 10 ²/₃*

Casualties

Remarks:

Willm Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson Vol-

Prov.

Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 2 £-10s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Munson

Priv.

Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

Will^m Munson

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Mar* 17

Pay per month

6 ³/₄ Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 ¹/₂ - 10 ¹/₂

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. L. Munson

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson

Prof, Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *5 ²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Munson Col
Capt, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *50* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

W. A. Munson
Copyist

2768

Munson, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monson, William

2769
Muran. Baptist

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 485018	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baptiste Muran

Appears on a

Return

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785

When Inlisted,

in March, 1776

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 5- 4

Remarks:

*Was left in Canada at the
retreat before any muster could
be taken.*

Number of record:

36

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2770
Murphy, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37199954	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP. 436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius Murphy

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties dead 14 Jan'y 77.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 63

Bauman

(575)

Copy

2777
Murphy, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199905	20	
2	9936	21	
3	480425	22	
4	0528	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murphy

Pt. Verons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dec 10 Jan 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61.

Ballant

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murphy

It, Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *21 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 15 Dec 76*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Bullard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *24 Nov*, 17/6 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32* _____ *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

m

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned { *20 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *10 Jan* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *35* _____ *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

9772
Murphy, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37199928	20	
2	480293	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RPO 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murphy

Pt. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Mar*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omit^d Mar 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *62*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ mat dated , 17

When Commissioned } 14 March , 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War _____

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, 8 Apr , 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 29

(556)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2773

Murray, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrey, David

2774
Murray, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719 9891	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786.

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augh Murray

Serjt. Pophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

21 Jan'y

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Prisr Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *61*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

X

2775

Murray, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598	7356	26
2		7387	27
3		7419	28
4		7451	29
5		7453	30
6		7512	31
7		7543	32
8		7574	33
9		7556	34
10	3719	9997	35
11	4179	7777	36
12		80306	37
13		1530	38
14		2097	39
15		2653	40
16		3188	41
17		3747	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: CRP. 436756

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murry

Pt. Carliles Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 May*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Dis' 22 Aug 77 returned*
11 Aug 78 dis' 16 Aug 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *64*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *1 June*, 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17

Reduced, _____, 17

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17

Transferred, _____, 17

Killed, _____, 17

Wounded, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Deserted, *Aug*, 1779

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17

Discharged, _____, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray

Pl (Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *12 mo. 9. 8.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 30. 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Heyberger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murry

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Murray

St., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Styphenger

16 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Murray
Pt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10.0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoytenger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray
Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt^r Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, 1st March, 1779, 17

Sum paid, 26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov^r 1778 - Feby^r 1779

What Rec^d, 26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray

Pl

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Not larger

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Mewry
Priv,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

95

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

14 Mo. 9 Ds.

preceding 1st Nov.

Sum receiv^d,

95³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Murray
Pl, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weyberger

M. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Murray
1st, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Mar, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 3. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyt
Copyist

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murry
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

No

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray

Plt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount of pay *L. 12*

Remarks:

Hayes

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murray
Capt, 8th Company.
Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P. V. M. S.
Capt.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Murrey
Capt, 8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, *3* dol., *50* 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *16 days*
3 doll., *50* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ja^s Murry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Hand

Copyist.

2776
Murray, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

97200003	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Murray

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dec^r 16 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 64

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2777

✓ Murrey, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5791753	26
2	7199882	27
3	479623	28
4	180035	29
5	2968	30
6	3527	31
7	4507	32
8	4952	33
9	5703	34
10	5306	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

CRP. 436 786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murrey

4 Satterlers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Decr, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 22 Aug 77 returned
to his Co 4 Aug 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 61

Ballard

(575)

Copy

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murry

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *30 Dec*, 1776.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War 1 year*

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *17 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Count

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murray,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*
Sept 13th 1778.

For what Term, *During y^e War*

Remarks: *Prisoner Station Island*
22^d Aug^t 1777.

Wm R Goodman

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Muirsey

PL, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1779*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *22 Aug, 1779*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *23 mos 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 58. 6s. 2d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murray
Pvt, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

155

doll.,

50

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months,

from Aug^t 22^d 1777

What receiv^d,

155

doll.,

50

90^{ths}

Remarks:

From captivity.

Number of record:

12

(F 45i)

O. A. Ward
Copyist.

AK

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Hurney

_____, Cap^t *Satterlee's* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murray
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col^o Moses
Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of
the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have
been included in the settlements made with the
Line of said State

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

For dated, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murray

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777.

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90th Parts.
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- *20* Dollars, 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murrey
Pot. , C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,	March	, 1780
Sum paid,	78	doll., 90 th
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol., 90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol., 90 th
Due absent,		dol., 90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months,	Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec.	78
	doll., 90 th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

David Murrey's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F 45i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Murray

, Cap^t Satterlee's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Bids-kill

Nov 17 77.

Capt Satterlee's Company

David Murray & Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Parker

Copyist.

2778

Murray, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, James

2779

Murry, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murrey, David

2780

Murray, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, James.

2781

Muthershaw, John.

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private — | — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990666
2	7199976
3	480243
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Changed Jan 4/98.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Muthershaw

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mth 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered*

J. Muthershaw

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Motherspaw

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned) *19 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *27*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mothershaw
H. Popham Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10, page 63

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

5782

Muzzaran, Mark

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mezuzan, Mark

2783
Myer, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200087	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Myer

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 Oct* : , 1782.

Term

Casualties *Died 1 Mar 83*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *66*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

276
Nadan, Bazill

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nadan, Basil

2785

Nadan Basil

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Hazen

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959995	26
2	90043	27
3	0075	28
4	0150	29
5	0175	30
6	0220	31
7	0203	32
8	0308	33
9	0353	34
10	0547	35
11	0744	36
12	37200176	37
13	479503	38
14	9810	39
15	9829	40
16	87473	41
17	2038	42
18	2598	43
19	3133	44
20	3695	45
21	4441	46
22	4845	47
23	5244	48
24	5528	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RP 436 786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazille Macdon

P. O. Livers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Nov*, 17*76*.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Mar 81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page*70*.....

Boall and

(575)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazil Nadan

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Hiatt

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nadan

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adm

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nado

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2. 108.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

+
Basil Nado

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. A. D.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nadan

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazen

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nadan

Plt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ - Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adiant

7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nadan

Put,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adant

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil + Nardo

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Compt

Basil Nardo's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazil Nadan

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nadan

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$7 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nadan

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nadan

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazil Nadau

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct^r.

Sum receiv^d,

33.30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. Eames

Copied

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazil Nado

Plt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nado
Sgt

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date,	March	, 1780
Sum paid,	78	doll., 90 th
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol., 90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol., 90 th
Due absent,		dol., 90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,	Aug. Sept Oct Nov
x. Dec.	78
	doll., 90 th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Basil Nados x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

JH Feaser

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazille Nadan

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu^t Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

Var

Time when joined,

Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazill Nadau

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to, *Canada*

N^o of Certificate, *37.181*

Amo: of Certif., *13 30*

Remarks: *Paid Genl Hazen*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nado,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo'
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks: _____

(555)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist

L Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Regt. Fento

, Cap^t

Olivier's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazil Adam
Capt, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F4Fi)

J A Nass
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Basil Nade

Private,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated

, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 1779

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

CN

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazil Nadleau

Private

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

26⁰⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov^r Dec^r 1778 Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d,

26⁰⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bazill Madan

Appears with the rank of on a
* **Roll** *

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned) *16 Nov* , 1777 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Entered before above*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *16*

(555)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

22

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Mader

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Nov*, 17*78* .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *March*, 17*80*

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *16*

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

2786
Madam. Louis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200192	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark

PH 436 786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Louis Nadau

Pt M Gilberts

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 Dec*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Wied April 3, 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *70*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2787

Nadeau, Basil

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nadeau, Basil

2788

Nado Basil

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1 Cards filed with

Nadan Basil

2789

Nadu, Basil

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nadan, Basil

2790
Naggle Christian

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200194	20	
2	480085	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Naggle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } 4 Oct, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, Mar _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

Page 47 _____

(555) _____

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Noyes

Pt. Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *2^d Octr*, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ... page *70*

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2791

Nancarrow John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989966	26
2	90012	27
3	0055	28
4	0103	29
5	0146	30
6	0191	31
7	0235	32
8	0279	33
9	0324	34
10	0346	35
11	0443	36
12	37200	37
13	0966	38
14	479476	39
15	9772	40
16	81443	41
17	82009	42
18	2597	43
19	3132	44
20	3694	45
21	4445	46
22	5248	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

23 Nov, 1776

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

; 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

July

, 1780

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

15

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Nancarrow

Drum ✓ *O'Leary* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 Nov* ✓, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Dist May 29 Dec 28*

July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ... page *10* ...

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 15-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

72

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Hancock
Sum { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 15-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

fiat

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 15 C.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Adams

n

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month *7³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 15-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

J. Hart

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2. 158.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Nancarrow

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hancock
Drum

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hancock

Drummer

Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow

....., Cap^t *Oliver's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Comp^y

John Nancarrow

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hancock

Plt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L. Hazen

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hancock

Plt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Mar Apl & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$7 108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Liart

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarron

Drum (Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2. 15^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Nancarron

Adm

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum,

6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

36 60

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T M Weare

(545i)

Captain

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Pot, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ³ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov

& Dec 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Nancarrow

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

2/

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wancarrow

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 .

Term

Casualties. *See N*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *113*

B. Ballant

(575)

Copy

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hancock

....., Cap^t

Olive's

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Capt, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Da Ward
Copyist.

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Hancock

Private,

6th

Company:

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Vainearron,

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Near
White Plains*

Wm. C. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nancarrow
Drum, 6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778, Jan^y
*Feb^r 1779**

What Rec^d, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

2792

Nardo, Basil

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nadan, Basil

2793

Nash Christopher

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35492054	26
2	2150	27
3	2165	28
4	214	29
5	2230	30
6	2263	31
7	2243	32
8	2324	33
9	2353	34
10	2353	35
11	2413	36
12	37200187	37
13	479670	38
14	87562	39
15	2131	40
16	2689	41
17	3219	42
18	3777	43
19	4621	44
20	5424	45
21	39126921	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N.P. 436 786

See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Crash

Private, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *69 32 50*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

(Scribble), { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties.

Remarks:

He

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Dr, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

67 3/4 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain M. White's Company Col^d Hazen's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 13th, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *During the War*

Remarks:

Present

Wm. C. Goodman

12

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Serv, { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

643-0000

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2.1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Shree

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Priv., { Capt. Moses White's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 2. 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

97

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Priv, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 10 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £ 7. 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

97

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Vach

Corr, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Direct

h |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Pt. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Febr

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Died Aug 4, 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page ...*10*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

, Cap^t

White's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Lille

Nov 4, 1775.

Capt. White Co.

Christopher Nash's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

CA

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Conf.

Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherr

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Driver, { Captain Moses White's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4*

Time of service *5 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Three

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Dr. { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Priv

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9.

(545i)

J. M. W. Sears

Copied

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Wash

Sir, { Captain Moses White's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
{ Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63.25*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Street

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash
Capt 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, 78 Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, 78 dol., 90th

Due prison^r, 78 dol., 90th

Due absent, 78 dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums.

Annexed to our names respectively,

Christopher Nash's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyst.

N | Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Appears on a

List

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-
turns of Pay from the 1st August 1780 to the
1st January 1782 of that Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia.*
8 March, 1785.

Remarks: *Des^{td} Aug^t 1. 1781*

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J. J. Morrison

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash
Pvt, 9th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(454)

Da Nash
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Bush

....., Cap^t White's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash

Private,

9th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

Not dated

, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

96th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

97th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May 1779

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christopher Nash
Private, *9th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, _____

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y*

What Rec^d, *Feb^y 1779* *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

2794

Neeley, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neely, David.

X

Neely David

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986453	26
2	6504	27
3	6550	28
4	6596	29
5	6644	30
6	6688	31
	6732	32
8	6775	33
9	6820	34
10	6862	35
11	37190267	36
12	200189	37
13	479125	38
14	80644	39
15	1430	40
16	1992	41
17	2555	42
18	3087	43
19	36574	44
20	4594	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

R.P.O. 436786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Keely

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for *During the War.*

Remarks:

(555)

D A Warr

Copyist.

22

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Pt

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, , 1778.

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davis

Copied

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neelery

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *14 May* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June* , 1783

Honors Conferred, Degrees.

Penn

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *38* *Wilkins*
(555) Copyist.

U

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Weely

Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

10 months 20 days

Pay and rations per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$26.31.42.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely
Pr L, {

Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay and rations per month *6 3/4 shill*

Amount of pay and rations *£ 2.10/-*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

N. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Out, { Captain Robert Burns (Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Copyist

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely
Cor

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^t Sept^t Oct^t Nov^t*
& Dec *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

David Neely's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

JH Feaster
Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

(David)

Samuel Nelly

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 256 1/6 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: May 4 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 67

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

h |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Nely

St. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 May ..., 1777 .

Term

Casualties Missing 11 Sept 77 Pris'
returned July 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 70

Dall and

(575)

Copy

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns's Company

David Neely's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

7.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Act, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

27

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely
Capt., 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv^d, 13 · doll., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

David Neely
Copyist.

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Pt.

Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. J. Davis

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neeley

Priv

5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

91 dol., 10 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

13 Months 20th

proceedg 1st Nov.

Sum receiv^d,

91¹⁰ dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

T M Weaver

Copysist

N. Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Pvt. , { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Priv. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

David Neely
Private, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Decr 1778. Jan'y*
Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

David Neely

Priv., { Captain Robert Burns Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17 *78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 *78*

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

2796

Neider, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neighder, Henry

2797
Nighder Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200195
2 481041
3 6015
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Weider

Pt. Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Sept

....., 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page ..*70*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Neighder

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

When Commissioned } not dated, 17
or Enlisted, } 16 Sept, 1782
How Long to Serve, } War

Promoted,, 17 .

Reduced,, 17 .

Taken Prisoner,, 17 .

Returned from Captivity,, 17 .

Transferred,, 17 .

Killed,, 17 .

Wounded,, 17 .

Died,, 17 .

Deserted,, 17 .

Returned from Desertion,, 17 .

Discharged,, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 15 June, 1783 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 48

(555)

Copyist.

72

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Rider

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, 37.955

Amo^t of Certif., 23 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2798

Neile Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200181
2	480760
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP. 436786.

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Neile

It. O'Hara's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

29 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Dead Apr 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *70*.....

Ballard

• (575)

Copy.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Niel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned *30 Jan*, 1777
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, *22 an* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *April*, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15. 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* _____

(555)

William
Copyist.

2799
Nelle. Every

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479861	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Every Nelle

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

23 July

, 1778

How Long to Serve, *until the Regt shall go into Canada*

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

17

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

2800

Neely, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neely, David

2806
Nemerick, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485880

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Hemerick

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate,

37.408

Amo: of Certif.,

13 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2802

Newland Perry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200180	20	
2	480402	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

✓ See also

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry Newland

Pl. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Nov*, 17 *76*.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 11 Apr 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ... page ... *70*

Newland

(575)

Copy.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

*Henry Newland **

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

When Commissioned } *9 Nov* , 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* ..

Promoted, .. , 17 ..

Reduced, .. , 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, .. , 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, .. , 17 ..

Transferred, .. , 17 ..

Killed, .. , 17 ..

Wounded, .. , 17 ..

Died, .. , 17 ..

Deserted, *Apr* , 1777 ..

Returned from Desertion, .. , 17 ..

Discharged, .. , 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, .. , 17 ..

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

** Newland on roll*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31* ..

(555)

Walters

Copyist.

2803

Nichol, Hough

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Hough

N. 2504
Nichols. Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.484863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Nichola

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieu^t Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

, 17

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Casualties, *drowned at Soapas.*

Jan'y. 1777-

Remarks :

Number of record

32

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2805

Nicholls Hugh

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Hugh

+ 2806

Nichols Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987420	26
2	7412	27
3	7454	28
4	7580	29
5	37190268	30
6	200178	31
7	80505	32
8	1531	33
9	2099	34
10	2005	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: EXP. 436 786.

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Nichols

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *266* *13* *11*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *67*, page

Heart

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Nichol

Pt. Leeds

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *4 Febr'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died July 15 77 returned*
29 Oct 78. died July 79 joined

Remarks *29 July 80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page*10*.....

Brallan

(575)

Copy.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3 S 4 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Nichols

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noyes

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Nichols

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12²³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Hugh Nichols

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol., 42 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

2 Days in October

Sum receiv^d,

42 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Warner

Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thompson Nichols
Private, *8th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r & Dec^r*

What Rec^d, *13 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

r | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh Nichols.

Pl., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* \pounds *7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Nicholls

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, .. doll., 90th

Due Deserted, .. doll., 90th

Due Absent, .. doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Nichols

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17.....

When Commissioned } *5 Feb*, 1777.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17.....

Reduced,, 17.....

Taken Prisoner,, 17.....

Returned from Captivity,, 17.....

Transferred,, 17.....

Killed,, 17.....

Wounded,, 17.....

Died,, 17.....

Deserted,, 17.....

Returned from Desertion,, 17.....

Discharged,, 17.....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *20 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Penna

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34*

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

²⁸⁶⁷
Nichols, Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *8 June*, 1778
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

2806

Nichols Richard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

35986886	26
5923	27
6969	28
7011	29
7048	30
7086	31
7123	32
7158	33
7193	34
7226	35
7258	36
37200188	37
479167	38
81793	39
2349	40
2893	41
3432	42
3966	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.H. 436 786

See also

h

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols

It. Cambells

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *11 May*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Omitd Nov 79*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *70*

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols,
Pvt., { Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel
Commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2. 10²*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent
Casualties
Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

St. Lawrence

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Plutonium

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10²*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flintwood

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

St. Lawrence

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nicols.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6, 2/3, Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.⁰⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Fluenn

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols.

Pr.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1.*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. H. H.

M Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols.
Pr., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6. 2/3. 50c.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10^s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. L.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nickols

Priv

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Jan, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Kearney

Copy

M | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Nicols.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1. mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Platford

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols
Private, *16th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78 Jan^y
Feb^y 79*

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Nichols

Plt

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 7. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flutun

N Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols

Private,

16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date,

not dated, 17

What Paid,

20

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

doll.,

90th

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90th

Due Absent,

doll.,

90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

March April May

What received,

20

dol.,

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M P Ripley
Copied

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*9*.

Time in service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Amount of pay *L 5.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flint

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Nichols
Pvt, 16th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 3 Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

P A Nass
Capt.

70

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard T. Tupper
Cor., 10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	<i>28</i> dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug & Sept.*
28 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i) -

J. H. Easter
Coryist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard D. Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company* in Colo.
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

Time Engaged for *During War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

(555)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

2804
Nicholson.

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485748

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nicholson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 's^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Name,

John Creepman

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

36.672

Amo: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

1st W Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

28/0
Nicholson. John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484097

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

54 | Hazen's Regiment.

| Continental
Troops.

John Nicholson

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United
States
(Hazens Regiment)

*By Amount of Certificates of
John Nicholson Esq for the use of
the State of Pennsylvania pursuant
to act of Congress of the 11 October
1785 and receipt of the 13 July
1786 "Volunt. \$35.68"*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Thompson
Copyist.

2871

Nick, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicks, Jeremiah

2812

Nickelheiser, John Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480995
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Henry Nickleheiser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *11 Oct*, 1782
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *12 Dec*, 1782

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2813
Nickles, Archibald

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200183	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

MP. 436786

See also _____

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Archibald Nickles

It *Torrey's* Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *29 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Dead 12 Jan 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *10*, page *70*

Ballard

2814

Nickles, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Richard

2815

Nickols, Hough

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Hough

2876

Nickols, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Richard

2517
Nicks. Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200179	20	
2	480418	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Nick

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

18 Nov

1776.

Term

Casualties

Omit'd 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *70*

Pralland

(575)

Copyist.

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Nickerson

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned { *18 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 1777

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *32*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2818
Nicks, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480419	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

22

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Nick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *27 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 / 7 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *32* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2819

Nichols Richard

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Richard

2820.

Nider, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neighder, Henry

2821

Niel, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neile, Samuel

3

2822

Neely, David

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neely, David

2823
Nimith Phillip

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479358
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Smith

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into
the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*)
Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *City of New York*
May 15, 1786

When Entered the Service, *March 9*, 17

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service, *101*

At what p^r month, *2*

Total Due, *6 " 15 "*

Remarks :

PA Ward

2824
Nimrick, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200193

2 486021

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PAP. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Nymrich

St. Selins

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov, 1781.

Term

Casualties Omit \$2

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 10

Ballard

h

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Nimrick

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *37999*

Amo: of Certif.,

26 60

Remarks:

Number of record

45

L. B. Bowman

(54571)

Copyist

2825
Nixon Marvin

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200185
1 480485
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

QHP.436786

✓ See also

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Miriam Nixon

Pt.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

25 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Res'd 25 May 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *70*

Ball and

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Marvin Nixon

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Apl*, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted, *July*, 1777

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *364*

(555)

Watkins

Copyist.

✓ 2826

Noel Francis

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Rank*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35959996	26
2	0042	27
3	0084	28
4	0129	29
5	0174	30
6	0215	31
	0202	32
8	0307	33
9	0352	34
10	37200175	35
11	479502	36
12	9788	37
13	81474	38
14	4845	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Noel

Drum^r O'Leary

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *16 Nov^r*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Privt Sept 77 Omitt^d May*
79 Sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *70*

Passant

(575)

Copyin.

72

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noela

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17When Commissioned } *16 Nov* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15**Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Cvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay £2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Pl

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Noel

Rt , { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2, 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

W. A. D.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Pt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Liard

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Heart

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Noel

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay is 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent,
deducted*

Heard

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Priv

6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

20.

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt.

Sum receiv^d,

20

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weare

(545i)

Captain

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Nohl

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 pay £2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick absent;*
deducted

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Lieu^t Alexander Ferriole
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of Cana-
dians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 27, 1785.

Where inlisted,

Albany

Date of Inlistment,

Nov. 11, 1776.

For what Term,

War

Time when joined,

Dec. 1, 1776.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record

32

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

H.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Noel,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Laurens. Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

Copyist

2827

Noele, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noel, Francis

2528

Naggle, Christian

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naggle, Christian

2829
John Patrick

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200173
2 480579
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PH 36786

✓ See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Nolin

H. Arons

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *18 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Desd 28 Apl. 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *70*.....

Bauman

(575)

Copy.

12

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Molin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted, _____, 17 _____

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *28 April* _____, 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *34* _____

(555)

J. M. V. King
Copyist.

2830
Norgett, Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200186
2	481078
3	5742
4	5830
5	5885
6	6074
7	6165
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RFP 436786

See also

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norgate

Pt. O. Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

14 Decr

, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Corpl 1 Jan'y 81 Priot

Oct'r 20.81

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....10..... page70.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned _____, 1780
or Enlisted, _____

How Long to Serve, _____ *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *23 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

_____ *US*

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *49* _____

(555)

Walker

Copyist.

72

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norgett

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York
April . . . 1786 .

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate,

36.633

Amo: of Certif.,

18 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norgett

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

U.S.

N^o of Certificate,

37.184

Amo: of Certif.,

119 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norget

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

U. S.

N^o of Certificate, *37.483*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norget

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate,

38. 200

Amo: of Certif.,

80

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Norget

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late
soldiers in the Service of the United States in
the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier Gen-
eral Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster
General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent
to s^d Reg^t.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

United States

N^o of Certificate, *38,747*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 2831

Norman Joseph

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990501	26
2	37141140	27
3	37484390	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Norman

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786.

Entered in the service *2 Feb*, 17

Number of days in the service *16*

At what per month *2*

Total due *L 7. 15. 8*

Remarks:

Read

Continental Troops.

Joseph Brown

Billeting Roll

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

New York

Apr. 8, 1786.

When entered the service

Feb. 21, 17

When received provisions

Mar 29, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

36

Remarks :

O. H. Moore

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Normand

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Captm ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le 1^{er} Fevrier, 1776.

Joseph Normand
Le 2^e id

Number of record:

30

(555)

Blair

Copyist.

2832

Normand, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~7137484298~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ + will draw and belet in jacket of Joseph
Hazen's Regt. on and 12-10-24 EAS
Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2833

Norton James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norton James

2534

Norton William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norton William

North Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200182	21	
2	479949	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP.436786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel North

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *27 Nov*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Omitted Mar 78*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *70*.....

Wallace

(575)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel North

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned)
or Enlisted, (, 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20*

(555)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

2836

Norton James

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Personal Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35956503	26	37480123
2	6551	27	6211
3	6597	28	
4	6645	29	
5	6689	30	
6	6733	31	
7	6776	32	
8	6821	33	
9	6863	34	
10	37190290	35	
11	200177	36	
12	0190	37	
13	479126	38	
14	50312	39	
15	0640	40	
16	1431	41	
17	1993	42	
18	2332	43	
19	3088	44	
20	3653	45	
21	4601	46	
22	5381	47	
23	5799	48	
24	5824	49	
25	6003	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786

See also

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *12 Feb* _____, 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, *16 Feb* _____, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moors, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *29* _____

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Pl. Burnside

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page ..70.....

Hall and

(575)

Copyin.

M

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Pt. Carliles

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Feby*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties *Dead 16 Feby 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *70*

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

N. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Plt., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17*78*.

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *of pay due \$2.10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Oct

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* — , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time — , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid — , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls* —

Time of service *1 mo* —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 . 10 S* —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

7.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Prk, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Ordnance, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept -, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

71-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Time in service

2 mos.

Pay and rations per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

, Cap^t

Burns'

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Pease-Kill

Dec 4. 1779.

Capt. Burns' Comd

James Norton's & Thos

Number of record

31

(545i)

Wm. H. C. C.
Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Pvt

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Rosenbaum

N | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Plt. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

Copyist

N. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Norton
Out, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

26

dol.,

60

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

July Aug^t Sept
& Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

26 ⁶⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Clay cut

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17 *79*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 Mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10 1/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. J. Davis

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton
Capt, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*
8. Dec. *78* doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

James Norton's x mark
Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Feaster
Copyist.

22

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to, Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, 39,095

Amo: of Certif., 40 60

Remarks: Issued to Pat McGauglin
Sd W^m Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

38.529

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Issued to Patt M^cGoughlin

S^d W^m Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, *37904*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks: *Issued to Pat. McGlaughlin*
Sd W Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Borman

(545m)

Copy 1st

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to, *Pennsylvania*

N^o of Certificate, *37165*

Amo: of Certif., *113 30*

Remarks: *Issued to Pat^r McGlaughlin
D^d Mr Nicholson*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Horton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, *36,963*

Amo: of Certif.,

24

Remarks:

*Issued to Pat^r McGlaughlin
Lt Mr Nicholson*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for *during the War.*

Remarks:

(555)

PA Marshall

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *9 June* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *2 War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *4 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* _____ Degrees.

Penn a _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *3* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Cap^t

Burns

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for later, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Tansley

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton
Capt 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton
Private, *5th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date;

Not stated, 17

Sum paid,

26⁶⁰

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov. Dec. 1778. Jan. Feb. 1779

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Porter

Copyist.

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Norton

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

186 95 37

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 88

Harst

(575)

Copyist.

2537

Norton William

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986405	26	37480123
2	6452	27	6216
3	0502	28	
4	0549	29	
5	0545	30	
6	0643	31	
7	0607	32	
8	0701	33	
9	0774	34	
10	0819	35	
11	0861	36	
12	37200191	37	
13	0266	38	
14	479124	39	
15	80639	40	
16	1418	41	
17	1991	42	
18	2553	43	
19	3086	44	
20	3652	45	
21	4586	46	
22	5373	47	
23	5796	48	
24	5823	49	
25	6002	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CPH. 436 786

See also

h

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Pt. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....*10*..... page *10*.....

Ballard

(675)

Copyist.

21

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

77.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Plt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1 , 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dols -

Time of service

1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £210s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyist

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct - 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct - 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct - 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Priv.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Time in service

2 Mos.

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

Reverend

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Plt

(Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2.10/-

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. J. Davies

N.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

at Galois

M.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4. 1770.

Capt. Burns's Company

William Norton's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baser
Copyist.

7.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Port

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July; 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

S. J. Davis

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Rooten

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

7. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Priv. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay: Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept. & Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

33²⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

John Weaver

(545i).

Original

7.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen:

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dalls -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2, 10 s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, *39, 081*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks: *Issued to Pat. M. Laughlin
Sd Mr Nicholson*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copy

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Gratuity

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate, *38520*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks: *Issued to Pat McGoughlin*
Ed Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

37.902

Amo: of Certif.,

50

Remarks:

Issued to Pat. McLaughlin

Id Mr Nicholson

Number of record:

45

L B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t;

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1781

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

37.164

Amo: of Certif.,

106 60

Remarks:

*Issued to Pat. McGlauglin
ad Mr. Nicholson*

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786

State belongs to,

Pennsylvania

N^o of Certificate,

36953

Amo: of Certif.,

21 5-4

Remarks:

*Issued to Pat^r McGlaughlin
Lt Mr Nicholson*

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton
Pot 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	78	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol.,	90 th
Due absent,		dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov
& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

William Norton's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Fester

Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

_____, Cap^t *Burns* Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1779, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton
Pvt, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

Not dated, 17

Sum paid,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Due Dead,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Due Absent,

doll.,

90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence p^r Month:

For what Months,

June & July 1779

What receiv^d,

13

doll.,

30

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Private,

5th

Company:

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90th*

Due Dead, doll., *90th*

Due Deserted, doll., *90th*

Due Absent, doll., *90th*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as *per* Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90th*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

V. P. Ripley
Copyist

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton
Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, 1st March, 17

Sum paid, 26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov. 2nd 1778. Jan'y
& Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, 26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

27

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for, During the War.

Remarks:

P. A. Ward

N

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *5 June* , 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *28* _____

(555)

W. C. Kins
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Norton

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

255 *17* *2*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page *67*

(575)

Norton

Copyist.

2838
Morse. Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484077	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

221

Continental
Books

Jos. Nourse

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

"Col. Edw. Antill his account
in Continental Currency With the
United States Vol (63)

x x x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Registers Office 3rd 21st
June 1783

Extract from the Treasury Books
of the U States and from the Books of the
Northern Department Lodged in this Office
(Signed) Jos Nourse Regt.

Number of record:

16

(546i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

2839
Nowlan, James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200184

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lucas Nowlan

Pt. Torrey's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *6 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Died 16 August 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*... page *70*.....

Ballard

(575)

Copy

2840

Nymrich, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimrick, Jacob

+

2.5.11

Brian Dennis

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991791	26
2	1821	27
3	1849	28
4	1873	29
5	1898	30
6	1921	31
7	1949	32
8	1977	33
9	2004	34
10	2031	35
11	2056	36
12	37190321	37
13	2100236	38
14	80617	39
15	1736	40
16	2298	41
17	2844	42
18	3376	43
19	3916	44
20	4702	45
21	5336	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O Brian

John

Pt. Thomsons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Decr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *Prisr 11 Sept 77. Musl'd July*

78 Transfd to Sappers & Miners

Remarks *1781*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *73*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Taylor

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 - 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Brien

Pri

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *up pay to 2-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin B. Bryan

1st Co., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May to 23- 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis Brian

Pr, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties..

Remarks :

Ballade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos Brine

Pr, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Brien

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due to 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Cade

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben M. Taylor

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Callade

C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Brien

, Cap^t

Taylor's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Pecks Kill

Nov. 17 '79.

Capt. Taylor's Co.

Dennis O'Brien's X Thars.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Brien

Pri, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 c't*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ballade

0

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Merriam
Pr, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May*, 17, 74.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 7-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Guinea

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Bryan

Li, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Bryan

Priv

14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum. paid,

33

dol., 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug^t

Sept Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. C.

(545i)

Capital

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Bryan

1st, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Brien
Pvt., 14th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsistⁿ Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug Sept Oct Nov
& Dec, 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Dennis O'Brien's Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster
Covist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Brian

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *1 Dec* , 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *31*

Walton

(555)

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Bryan
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

261 1 7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page *21*

(575)

Hea. H.
Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 10th, 17-

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Convict

Copyist.

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O. Bryan
Plt, *14th* *Company.*

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F4.i)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Bryan

Private,

14th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dennis O'Bryan
Private, *14th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

83 78

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov Dec

What Rec^d,

83 78

Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

+

2842

O'Brien John

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

25	987301	26
2	7333	27
3	7355	28
4	7358	29
5	7421	30
6	7453	31
7	7485	32
8	7514	33
9	7545	34
10	7576	35
11	7608	36
12	37200238	37
13	479202	38
14	80282	39
15	1532	40
16	2100	41
17	2657	42
18	3190	43
19	3750	44
20	4687	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: RRP. 436786.

✓
See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O Bryan

Pt. Carlisle

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Apr, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Delaware

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Obryan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John A. Bruon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____

When Commissioned _____, 17 _____
or Enlisted, *30 Apr* _____, 17 *77* _____

How Long to Serve, _____ *War* _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *25* _____ *Walters* _____

(555)

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

John O'Byrne

Pl.

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weyberger

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien

Plt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. L. J. J.

10

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien
Pvt.

(Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien
Pl

(Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyberger

(10)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien
Pvt.

(Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Co. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien

Pl , { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 177*X*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10 8*

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks:

(10)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien

Pl. { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

V. J. Berger

(10)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien

Pvt.

(Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

$\frac{2}{3}$ 2.10.8.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hogben



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Bryan

Priv

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y

, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol. 30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 ³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M W

Copist

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien

Pvt

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1. Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10. S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fayberger

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brien

Private,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁶⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 78, Jan^y
Feb^r 1779*

What Rec^d, *26⁶⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

(1) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Bryan

Rt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *3. Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 7. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Foyberger

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Bryan
Private,

Gth

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Brien

Pt., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June & July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 mths.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 13*

Remarks:

Copyist

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John C. Bryan
Capt., 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^{per} Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

O'

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Brian

, Cap^t Carlile's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

John O'Brian.

Number of record :

31

(546i)

John Baker

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John
Pvt,

O'Bryan
8th
Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90th

Due Dead, Doll., 90th

Due desert^d, dol., 90th

Due prison^r, dol., 90th

Due absent, dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec. 78 doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John O'Bryan's X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Faser

Copyist.

2843

O'Brien Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Dennis

2844

O'Brien John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien John

2845

O'Brien Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Dennis

2846

O'Brien, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian, John

* 2847
O'bryan, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200229	20
2	480398	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Obryen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *12 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, *22 Aug*, 1777

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

01

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andrew O'Bryan

Serjt^{W^m} Chambers

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner 22 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2848

Bryan Dennis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan Dennis

2849

O'Bryan John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian John

2850
Obryen, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Obryan, Andrew

2851

O'Connor William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790891	26
2	0927	27
3	0969	28
4	1004	29
5	1039	30
6	1072	31
7	1104	32
8	1139	33
9	1172	34
10	1207	35
11	37200230	36
12	479534	37
13	80401	38
14	80150	39
15	1099	40
16	226	41
17	18	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP.436786

See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Connor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

When Commissioned } *20 Nov*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 1779 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____, 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *31*

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Conner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated , 17 ,

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17 .

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page 25

W. Walker

(555)

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Connor

Pt. Chambers

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Discl 5 Mar 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

(575)

Copy.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O Connor

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay *2 - 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Sallade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Connor

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Time in service 1 m

Pay and rations per month 6²³ dollars

Whole pay and rations L. 2-10 s

Remarks:

S. A. Case

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Monroe

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 7*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 0 - 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. C. C. C.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William J. Brown

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1 year*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6² 3 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *£ 2-10s*

Remarks:

Driscoll

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm O'Connor,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tho^s Pry's Company of Light Infantry,
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg^t Agreeable to
General Order.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 13th, 1778.

For wh^t Trem, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Command with
Light Corps*

Wm R. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Connor

1022, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Cal

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

L. l. n.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off/200 y \pm 2 - 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

2nd Cad

0 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Corner

1st { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Conner

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
(commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 cello

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salvado

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Connor

See, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 4 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallas

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Conner

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰ dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Corner

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Infantry in the Reg't. of Forces
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Connor
Private, 13th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

26⁶⁰

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For, What Months, *Nov^r - Dec^r 1778 - Jan^y
*Feb^y - 79**

What Rec^d,

26⁶⁰

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

J

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Connor

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 50-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Homer

Private,

13th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, *1* doll., *10* 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *5 days*

What received, *1* dol., *10* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

2832

O'Connor, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connor, William

2853
Ogleby, George

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200221

480105

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436-786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogilby

Pt. McConnell's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

14 Decr

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dr sd 2 Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page73.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

George Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

When Commissioned
or Enlisted,

14 Dec

, 1776

How Long to Serve,

War

Promoted,

, 17

Reduced,

, 17

Taken Prisoner,

, 17

Returned from Captivity,

, 17

Transferred,

, 17

Killed,

, 17

Wounded,

, 17

Died,

, 17

Deserted,

2 March

, 1777

Returned from Desertion,

, 17

Discharged,

, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,

, 17

Honors Confered,

Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

24

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

2854
O'Hara, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200231

2 479695

3 84200

4 5058

5 39125943

6 39133475

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RHP. 436786

✓ See also



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry O'Hara

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *13* *Thickins*

(555)

Copyist.

(1)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hazen

Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with
Edward Chinn

from Dec 17

*By Capt Hazen received
from Maj Tylor 200 Dolls*

Albany December 14th 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17th 1786—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry O'Hara

Captain

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Resigned Sept 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *73*

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

O Hazen's Regt Continental
Troops

O'Hara

Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col. Moses Hazen

as follows:

Dr

1777 April 5

To Cash paid Capt. O'Hara dollars
by Wm Palfrey Esq. 500. —

J. Austin

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

O'Hara

Capt. 1st Co. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

*1st Co. - Capt O'Hara, resigned early.
Capt Lloyd promoted to the
same Co. Sept 20, 1777.*

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. F. R. Pley
Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Henry O'Hara

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Henry O'Hara

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

Ensigns, ; Qr M^r Serjeants,

Serjeant Major, ; Serjeants, 3

Corporals, 3; Drum Major,

Fife Major, ; Drummer, 1

Fifer, 1; Privates, 60

Voluntier,

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2855

O'Hara James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989080	26
2	9173	27
3	9146	28
4	9180	29
5	9215	30
6	9248	31
7	9280	32
8	9312	33
9	9344	34
10	9375	35
11	9408	36
12	97200232	37
13	479399	38
14	80734	39
15	1654	40
16	2231	41
17	2783	42
18	3318	43
19	3509	44
20	1137	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RHP 436786.

See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

16 Feby

1777.

Term

Casualties

Discharged Decr 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 73

Ballard

(675)

Copy.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

70 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James O. Shore

Co. 2nd Regt., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *1775*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

Shore

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel L. Hazen

(Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*96*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*96*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses
Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks: *on Comm^d with*

Gen^l St Clair

Wm. Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

11

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara

Priv. { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

Time of service 1 year

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 64.50 Dollars

Amount of pay 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Thos

○

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O. Hana

Pvt.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company
in the Regiment of Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Moses
Hazen Esq. Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Inlisted

17

For what time during the war

Remarks: On Com^d with Genl.

At Clair

E. Thomson

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 43 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Sheet

11 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James D. Hara
Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*76*.
Time of service *1 Mo*
Pay per month
Pay and subsistence per month *6 1/3 dollars*
Amount of pay
Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 100*
Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

Sheet

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O. Harris

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *6 Yards*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2.100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

Sheet

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental.
Troops.

James O. Hara

Enlisted { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 7 July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Time of service 2 Mos

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 43 Cents

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

Shier

10

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O. Hara
12th Co

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *630 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 1000*

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3 50 00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara
Priv., 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

F M Weaver

(545i)

Copied

11

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Moses Hazen

Private, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *65 dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *65 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

See

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James
Pit,

O'Hara
12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

-8

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{to} Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.

& Dec.

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

O
Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara
Private, 12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date, 4th dated, 17

Sum paid, 26⁰⁰ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov^r Dec^r '78, Jan^y
Feby 1779

What Rec^d, 26⁰⁰ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. H. Morris

Copyist

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara
Private, 12th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid,	dol.,	90 th
Due Dead,	doll.,	90 th
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90 th
Due Absent,	20 doll.,	90 th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

What received, 20 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. B. Ripley
Copyist

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O'Hara
12th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absent,	<i>13</i> doll., <i>30</i>	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistence per Month:

For what Months,

What receiv^d,

June & July 1779
13 doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5452)

David Ward
Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James O Hard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated , 17
When Commissioned | 20 Jan , 1777 .
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 .

Reduced, _____ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 .

Transferred, _____ , 17 .

Killed, _____ , 17 .

Wounded, _____ , 17 .

Died, _____ , 17 .

Deserted, _____ Jan , 1781 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 .

Discharged, _____ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 .

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page

40

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

Contl
James O'Hara

James O'Hara

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James O'Hara

Rank,

Reg^t,

By whom Discharged,

When,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2856

O'Hare James

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Hara James

2857
Oldfield, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37200228

480822

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

RHP. 436.786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Oldfield

Corpl. Richards

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died 1 Feby 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

(575)

Ballard

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Oldfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *27 Jan* , 1777 .
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ *Feb* , 1778 .

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *42* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2858
Oldridge, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200242	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Oldridge

It. Burns

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Mar, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Dised 20 Mar. 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 73

Bourne

(575)

Copy

2859

Olema, Lawrence

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olivie, Lawrence

2860

Olivia,

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olivie, Lawrence

+ 286
Olivia Lawrence

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989962	26	37485729
2	90004	27	5205
3	0057	28	6201
4	0095	29	39115340
5	0138	30	5400
6	0183	31	
7	0227	32	
8	0271	33	
9	0316	34	
10	0361	35	
11	0405	36	
12	0452	37	
13	37200225	38	
14	479467	39	
15	9690	40	
16	81203	41	
17	1222	42	
18	2002	43	
19	2562	44	
20	3094	45	
21	3472	46	
22	4270	47	
23	4349	48	
24	4413	49	
25	5060	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP 436 786

See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurent Oliver

Capt. 13th Co. Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Person's who commanded the Companies in Hazen's Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

13th Co. - Capt. Laurent Oliver appointed
Feb 6. 76 continued to the end of
the war.

Number of record:

56

(545m)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Oliver

Cap.

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a
Communication

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties.—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Not dated

, 17

Laurence Oliver Cap. Feb 5. 1776

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. P. Ripley
Coppist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lorant O'Leary

Captain

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballant

(575)

Copy

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Olenia

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *6 Feb*, 1776
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *Since the officer was in the service at
the close of the war - Benj Moore*

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *13*

Wickins

(555)

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ollivie

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

de La Comp^{nie} Du Cap^{tn} ollivie'

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Number of record:

30

(555)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurent Olivier

Capt

Hazen's Regt

Appears as the designation of a Company on an

Extract

from the Musters of Gen^l Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of term the Muster taken for, *Jan'y 1778.*

*Jan'y 1779 - Jan'y 1780 - Jan'y
1781 - Jan'y 1782 - Jan'y 1783 -*

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(543i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurens Olive

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £22. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

paid

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Oliver

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Oliver's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

Hazen

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olivier

Capt, { Capt. Laurence Olivier's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22, 00s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

Hazen

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

40 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month 20 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£22. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive

Capt. } Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22, 10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liad

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive

Capt. { Capt. Laurence Olive's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from month 20 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22, 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 20 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Paid

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

L. Olive

Capt

Company:

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

300

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

*June July August
September & October*

Sum receiv^d,

300

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W.

Count

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver *

Capt. , Cap^t Oliver's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*
Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Company

* *Appears as Ench of Co. only*

Number of record :

31

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive
Capt, { Capt. Laurence Olive's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22.108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Febr, 1779.

Commencement of time

Febr, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

60 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 22. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Olive

Capt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *mar apr & may*, 1779.

Commencement of time *mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay £ 67. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazen

(C)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Olive

Capt, { Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
(Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 40-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Attest

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Olive

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions
of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service
of the United States under the Command of
His Excellency Gen^l Washington.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp near Mat Poirer
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission,

Dec. 5, 1776.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

Remarks:

Volunteer from
Canada.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Olivie
Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Extracts from Hazen's Letter."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 20 82 Recommends
Satterlee & Olivie for majority.
look at Enslin's Letter of
Nov. 28/62

x x x

May 7. 82. Edw. Chinn from Prisoner
Jan 1777

x x x

Recommends

Olivie to a majority from May 1. 82

Number of record:

61

(545m)

J. H. Ripley
Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Olive

Major

Hazen's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

We the subscribers certify
that M. Jean Menard, alias
Brindamour, has been known to
us as Captain in the Regiment
of Colonel Hazen, of which corps
we also were members.

Albany Co. 23 August 1784

Olive Major

Ferriol Lt.

Fs Guilmet Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

62

(552)

W. H. Ripley

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Livia

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Warrants granted by the Sec^y at War"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 24, 1785.

Subsis to 1 Nov. 1785 — 72

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Olive

Capt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption or certificate) bearing the following endorsement: "Rank of Captains in Hazen's Regim^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Olive continued to end of
the war.

Number of record:

58

(545m)

O. H. Ripley

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurent Olive

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg^t remained
in service to the end of the war and the time of
their respective appointments extracted from
the Musters of the Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed,

Feb 6, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Coptist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

- Not dated 17

Capt. Oliver's company

Number of record

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

9

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Oliver

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Man's Name,

Manuel

Company,

Oliver

Coats,

; Vests,

Breeches,

; Shirts,

Shoes,

; Stockings,

Blankets,

; Great Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Manuel

Copyist.

0

Olive

Capt

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of Shown as follows:

The pay Roll amounts to £250-5-8

Deduct paid by Genl Hazen to

Capt Olive £35-4-0

Lieut Dupuis 23-15-2½

Ens Gelinat 15-9-0

74-8-2½

£175-17-5½

Deduct also one month's pay for

account to Capt Olive Nov 1. 1776 for

his company, which item has not

been stopped - £45-12-8. N York Curr 33-4-4

£142-13-1½

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Dated July 31. 1786.

as on account

Number of record:

7

J. M. W. W. W.

(545i)

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurence Oliver

Capt.

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Not dated

, 17

Sum paid,

240

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Nov Dec 78 Jan
Feb 79*

What Rec^d,

240

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(545i)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Law^{ce} Oliver
Capt.

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,	<i>Not dated</i>	, 17	
Sum paid,	<i>1104</i>	doll.,	<i>60</i> 90 th
Due Dead.		Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,		dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,		dol.,	90 th
Due absent,		dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug^t Sept^r Oct^r Nov^r*
& Dec^r *1104* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645)

J H Feester
Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Olivier

Capt.

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *180* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 9th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{fr} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *180* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Olive
Capt. 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(**Revolutionary War**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *120* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

W. M. W.

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regt Continental
Troops

Olivie

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Hand,
Esq. Brigadier General

4, Rank & File, Extra Service
with Capt Olivie - Albany

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 11 1780

Number of record:

77

(5482)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regt. Continental
Troops

Olive

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-
manded by Edward Holland
Esq. Brigadier General

4. Rank & File - Extra Service -
Captⁿ Olive

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780.

Number of record :

82

(5483)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Lawrence Olive

Appears as shown below on a

Return

"for the month of April 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Lawrence Olive

Captains,

1

; Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

1

; Q' M' Serjeants,

Serjeant Major,

; Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

; Drum Major,

Fife Major,

; Drummer,

1

Fifer,

1

; Privates,

44

Voluntier,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Capt.

Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada
only.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Dated New York April, 8, 1783.

Entered in the service 5- Feb'y, 17

Number of days in the service 132

At what per month

Total due £ 3 5 - 4

Remarks:

Lead

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Laurens Olivie

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

(555)

Wm R Goodman,

Copyist.

2862

Oliver Lawrence

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

Oliver Lawrence

2863

Oliver Lawrence

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver Lawrence

2864
Ollivie, —

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ollivie, Lawrence

2865-

Olmstead, Israel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olmstead, Israel

2866

Olmsted, Israel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olmstead, Israel

✓ 2857
Olmstead, Ira

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35991278	26
2	1332	27
3	1381	28
4	1427	29
5	1472	30
6	1518	31
7	1562	32
8	1606	33
9	1650	34
10	1694	35
11	1739	36
12	37200220	37
13	479606	38
14	80004	39
15	1287	40
16	1863	41
17	2417	42
18	2954	43
19	3528	44
20	4502	45
21	4953	46
22	5301	47
23	5678	48
24	5695	49
25	37455834	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 431.372. 436786

✓ See also

(O)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Oimstead

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *26 Dec*, 1776
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page

21

Wiltuis

(555)

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead

St. Satterlees

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

26 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Dead 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 25.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Boallard

(575)

Copy

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Shreal Olmstead

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Olmstead

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Olmstead

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
(Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 03

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen
Esq^r Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*
Sept. 13th 1778.

For what Term, *During y^e War.*

Remarks: *with Col. Hazen*
On Command.

James R. Goodman,

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ireal Olmstead

AL

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Olmstead

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₂ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Olmstead

M

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2, 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ireal Olmstead

M, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92, 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks,

Days.

Amount of Subsistence, {

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, {

Dollars,

90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty, {

20 Dollars,

90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of records:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead

, Capt. Sutherland's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Rock-Hill,

Sept. 17 79.

Capt. Sutherland's Company

Israel Olmstead's X Mark

Number of record

31

(545i)

John H. Baker

Copyist.

0.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Olmstead

Isreal

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Almstead

Pl

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7. 103.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Olmstead

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmsted

Priv

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Augt
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Lane

Copied

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Isreal Olmstead

RA

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a
Regiment of Forces commanded by
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42.108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

O Hazen's Regt. | *Countt.*
N. H.

Israel Olmstead
Private, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt.

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. -- R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. O. Ripley
Copyist

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead
For, C. Satterlee's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

Revolutionary War

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., *90th*

Due Dead, Doll., *90th*

Due desert^d, dol., *90th*

Due prison^r, dol., *90th*

Due absent, dol., *90th*

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug., Sept., Oct. Nov.*
& Dec. *78* doll., *90th*

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Israel Olmsted's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J H Fearer

Copied.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

1st Olmstead

Private

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col^o Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 &
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1st Olmstead Private 182.60

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the
United States—made up from the Time of In-
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c. *Dec. 25*, 1776.

Time in Service, *3* years, Mos., *5* Days.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

67

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmstead

Cap^t Satterlee's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Olmested
Pvt 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance f^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54.1)

J. W. Ward
Capt.



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X

Israel Olmsted

Private

1st

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{per} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Israel Ormsted
Private, *1st* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 1778*
Only

What Rec^d, *26 60* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

2865

Omsholster, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Overholster, Samuel

2869

O'Neil, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, William

✓ O'Neal, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200234

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Charles O Neal

St. Surrey's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

5 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 16 Aug 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page ..73.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyra.

2871

O'Neal, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, John

2872

O'Neal, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, William

✓ 2873
Oscar Angus

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35990667	26
2 0690	27
3 0710	28
4 0730	29
5 0750	30
6 0769	31
7 0788	32
8 0807	33
9 0825	34
10 0845	35
11 0867	36
12 37200222	37
13 4179538	38
14 181340	39
15 1913	40
16 0232	41
17 2467	42
18 3002	43
19 3541	44
20 4566	45
21 5353	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

CP. 436786

✓
See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'neal

Pt. Top hams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Delaware

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73.

Ballant

(575)

Copy.

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August O'Near

Put

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

8

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August O'Near
Pot

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

8

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Neer

Pat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

D.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August O'Neal

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t William Popham's Company of Co^l
Hazen Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1778.

During the War

Remarks:

Amos R. Goodman

G

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus C. Near

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *£ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor

C.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Near

Pat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2- 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prodie

68

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Near

Privat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Amount of pay

£ 2 - 10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

Thosie

18

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August O'Near

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
' { in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mth 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** Roll torn. Supplied from roll
for July 1778.*

Prodie

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Near

, Cap^t

Popham's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peekskill.

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt Popham's Co.

Angus O'Near's X Mark.

Number of record

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

68

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos C. Near

Pvt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

8

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos O'Neal

Plt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 7- 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Produce

6

Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amos C. Near

Put, { Capt. William Popham's Company
in the Regiment of Forces com-
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

V Brodie

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Neare

Priv

3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt
Sept + Oct.

Sum receiv^d,

3330 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Warner

Captain

- 6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August C Near

Pot

{ Capt. William Popham's Company
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Near
Pot 3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses
White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of
foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment; from the first day of August 1779,
to the Thirty-first day of December following
inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78

doll.,

90th

Due Dead,

Doll.,

90th

Due desert^d,

dol.,

90th

Due prison^r,

dol.,

90th

Due absent,

dol.,

90th

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov

& Dec

78

doll.,

90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Angus O'Near's x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F45i)

J. H. Fearner

Copyist.

6

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus Mear

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned (, 17 .
or Enlisted,)

How Long to Serve, .

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *11 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

..... *Penn*

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *27*..... *Malkins*

(555)

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amos O'Neal

Cap

Pepperdine's

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr 1779, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

A. B. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O. Mear
Privt, 3rd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance $\frac{1}{2}$ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(-45i)

PA Mear
Copysd.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus O'Neal

Private,

3^d

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augustus O'Brien
Private, *3rd* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Feb 26th*, 17

Sum paid, *26⁰⁰* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan*
1779

What Rec^d, *26⁰⁰* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Augustus O'Brien
Copyist.

2874

O'Neil, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil, John

2875

O'Neil William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neil William

* 2875
O'Neil, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200219	20
2	480045	21
3	200233	22
4	480765	23
5	4954	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CRP.436786

✓ See also

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Neil

Pt. Satterlees

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dec^r 15 Oct^r 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Baillair

(575)

Copy

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O'Neil

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *30 Dec*, 17*76*.
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, , 17 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *22*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John O'Niele

Pt. O'Hara's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 February, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Mar 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John O. Niel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned } *Mch* , 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, *Apr* , 1777 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *4* _____ *Wilkins*

(555) _____ Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John O'Neal

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90th Parts.
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- *20* Dollars, 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2877

Oruel, William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989673	26
2	9705	27
3	9736	28
4	9769	29
5	9793	30
6	9827	31
7	9857	32
8	9890	33
9	9921	34
10	9951	35
11	37200041	36
12	479456	37
13	8009	38
14	16002	39
15	3249	40
16	3805	41
17	423	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

MP 436786

See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neil

It Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Aug, 1777.

Term

Casualties Died Feby 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *17 Aug* , 1777
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War,, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *47* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m O Neel

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 17, 1777.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 11 mo 14 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28 ²/₃ - 142 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent ^{*} part

* so on roll

William Munson
(545) Copyist.

O'

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Willⁿ O'Neil

Pvt.

(Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent
Deducted

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m C. Neil

Pvt. { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1776.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent
Deducted

W. Munson

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm O'Neil,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Munson Company in Co^l Moses
Hazen Reg^t in the Servis of the United Stats
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 13th, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Sick at Yorktown.

Remarks:

Wm Goodman,

(555)

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm O Neil

Pvt Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent
Deducted



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m O'Neil

Pvt { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 10 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Casualties

Remarks.

Sick absent

William Munson

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O Neil

Plt, { Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 $\frac{2}{3}$ - 10 $\frac{2}{3}$

Casualties

Remarks:

For service

Munson

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O Neil

Pvt

Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month. 6 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neil

Priv

10th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan

, 1779 .

Sum paid,

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

63¹⁸

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

9 Mo 14 days

preceeding 1 June 1778

Sum receiv^d,

63¹⁸

dol.

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will m O'Neil

Wm Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 10 - 102

Casualties

Remarks:

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neil

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service : 3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William C Neil

Pay { Captain William Munson's Co. in
the Regiment of Forces commanded
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6 \frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 5 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent & deducted

W. C. Neil

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O. Neal
Plt, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Dead,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}
Due Absent,	doll.,	90 ^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ^p Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *June & July 1779* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(145i)

W O Neal

Copyist.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Oneal

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery
To cash ^{William Oneal} pd *Wm Oneal* 16. 16. 0.
To cash pd *Samuel Thompson* 3. 18. 0.
To cash pd *Arthur Campbell* 6. 5. 0.
To cash to yr self 30 dol. 4. 0. 0.
£ 35 19 0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Eyan-
gils of Almighty God that the Several Accoⁿ
within Containd are just and true and that no part
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-
ceived for the same—According to my best
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14th day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

26

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist.

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William O'Neal
Priv, 10th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(**Revolutionary War**

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~to~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,

doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster
Copied.

2878

O'Niele, John

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Niel, John

2879
Orison William

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32486006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Orivan

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to 5^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, 37.921

Amo: of Certif., 53 30

Remarks;

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

2585
Or. Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200240
2 481179
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

CRP. 436786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Orr

P. Whites

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 Dec^r, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 13

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } _____, 17 _____

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____, 17 _____

Reduced, _____, 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____, 17 _____

Transferred, _____, 17 _____

Killed, _____, 17 _____

Wounded, _____, 17 _____

Died, _____, 17 _____

Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____, 17 _____

Discharged, _____, 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

U.S.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *50* _____

Watkins

(555)

Copyist.

2881
Osborn Michael

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37486017	40
2	41
3	42
4	43
5	44
6	45
7	46
8	47
9	48
10	49
11	50
12	51
13	52
14	53
15	54
16	55
17	56
18	57
19	58

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Michael Osborn

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *37.964*

Anno: of Certif., *88*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyrd

2882

Ossey, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ossey, Francis

✓ 28837
Osman Richard

**Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987277	26
2	7311	27
3	7339	28
4	7371	29
5	7403	30
6	7436	31
7	7468	32
8	7500	33
9	37260239	34
10	479183	35
11	1511	36
12	2054	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

RP. 436 786

✓
See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Osman

Musick Reids

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Desd 11 Jan'y 79

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page ...73.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Osman

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

(555)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Osburn

Drum, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayden

Copyist.

(C)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Osburn

Drum, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.15.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hoyberger
Copyist.

10

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Osman

Drum, { Capt. John Carhile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hydeger

(C)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Osmer

Drum, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyerger

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Osmon

James { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

James

(C) | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richd Osmaie

Sevum, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.15.5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hayberger

Copyist

C Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Rich^d Oman

Drum, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7¹³ Dollars*

Time of service *1¹ Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoyt-ger
Copyist

(10)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Oman

June, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 day.

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.12.5.

Casualties

Remarks:

Haybarger



Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Osman

Drum.

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, ..

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol., *60*

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t Sept
Oct

Sum receiv^d,

3660

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. [Signature]

(545i)

Copied

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Osman

Drum,

8th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

17 32

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov^r Dec^r 4 21*

Days in day

What Rec^d,

17 32

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

G. L. Harris

Copyist.

2884
Osmer Christian

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200243	20	
2	481001	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

CRP. 436786.

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
Christ^r Osmer

H. Munson

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

14 Sept^r, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Christian Csmer

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated, 17

When Commissioned | 14 Oct, 1782
or Enlisted, |

How Long to Serve, 71/2 years

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War,, 17

Honors Confered,, Degrees.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page.....47..... Walker

(555) Copyist.

2878
Osmer, Christ^r

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osmer, Christian

2886

Ossey Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

	35959964	26
2	90006	27
3	0052	28
4	0097	29
5	0140	30
6	0181	31
7	0224	32
8	0273	33
9	0318	34
10	0363	35
11	0407	36
12	37200226	37
13	481437	38
14	2003	39
15	2565	40
16	3096	41
17	4414	42
18	5318	43
19	3060	44
20	37183808	45
21	479768	46
22	9470	47
23	265493	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 436786

See also

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francois Ossey

Serjt. O'Leary

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *27 Novr*, 1776.

Term

Casualties *First Det^r 20.81*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *73*

Ballou

(575)

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Sgt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3. 15-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Francis

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Assy

Ogt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Liatt

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Assy

Pgt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maist

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Assey

Lgt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£3, 158

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. A. D.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Egt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 15s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

2. Hiant

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Lgt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3, 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis Ossey

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Assen

Sgt.

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

, Cap^t

Oliver's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Peaks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Company

Francis Ossey

Number of record :

31

(545)

J. M. Baker
Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Sgt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. D.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Sgt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apl & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 pay £ 11 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Assy

Sgt

{ Capt. Laurence Oliviers Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17 ..

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £3. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hiatt

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Osey

Sergeant,

6th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

50

dol.,

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept & Oct

Sum receiv^d,

50

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. McLeavey

Copist

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Assey
Sgt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company
in the regiment whereof Moses
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 3. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

①

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Osey
Serjt, *6th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,	<i>March</i>	17 <i>80</i>
Sum paid,	<i>94</i> doll.,	<i>60</i> 90 th
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 th
Due desert ^d ,	dol.,	90 th
Due prison ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
Due absent,	dol.,	90 th

Sum received for pay & Subsis ^{by} Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*
& Dec. *94* doll., *60* 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Francis Osey

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copist.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } *27 Nov*, 17*76*.
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, *27 Nov*, 1776.

Reduced, , 1781.

Taken Prisoner, , 17.

Returned from Captivity, , 17.

Transferred, , 17.

Killed, , 17.

Wounded, , 17.

Died, , 17.

Deserted, , 17.

Returned from Desertion, , 17.

Discharged, , 17.

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *26 June*, 1783.

Honors Confered, Degrees.

U. States

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *15*

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

O

N.Y.

Francis Ossey
Prot Hazon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Francis Ossey Prot Hazon

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Osby

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo^l
Moses Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

During what time, *During the War.*

Remarks:

Wm R Goodman

(555)

Copyist

(2)

Francis Ossey
Hazine Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register* which was

Transcribed from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "Citizens of the State of New York recog-
nized by Law which have served in the Corps
mentioned below."

Reg't

Hazine

Town

51

Lot

19

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5 page 151

Corbett

(575)

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis O. Roy

Capt, Cap^t Oliver's Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated :

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey
Scrip, 6th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p^r Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *20* doll., 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F 452)

A. A. M. 22
Copyist.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Ossey

Serjt,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, 30 dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ^{to} Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, 30 dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis O'Reilly
Sergeant, *6th*

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date,

Feb. 1st

, 17

Sum paid,

11.00

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

Nov. 1778 to Feb. 1779

What Rec^d,

11.00

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Francis O'Reilly

Copyist.

2887

Ossy Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ossy Francis

2888
* Osterott Francis

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200244	21	
2	481155	22	
3	6036	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Osteroll-

of Selins.

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Oct^r, 1782.

Term

Casualties Died 1 May 83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frantz Othert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17 _____

When Commissioned { *15 Sep* , 1782 .
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, _____

Promoted, _____ , 17 _____

Reduced, _____ , 17 _____

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17 _____

Transferred, _____ , 17 _____

Killed, _____ , 17 _____

Wounded, _____ , 17 _____

Died, _____ , 17 _____

Deserted, _____ , 17 _____

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged, _____ , 17 _____

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17 _____

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *51* *W. McKim*
(555) Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Francis Osterott

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s^d Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April

1786

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N^o of Certificate, *38. 0 53*

Amo: of Certif., *17. 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

2889
O'Sullivan, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200235
479942

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Pt. Torrey's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Nov^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omitted, Sp^r 78 sick

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 13

Bullard

(575)

Copy

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Cornelius O'Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } , 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17

Reduced, , 17

Taken Prisoner, , 17

Returned from Captivity, , 17

Transferred, , 17

Killed, , 17

Wounded, , 17

Died, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Returned from Desertion, , 17

Discharged, , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, , 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *107* *W. K. Kins*

(555)

Copyist.

2790
Otherot, Frantz

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterott, Francis

289
Otto Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 200245
2 481112
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

PP. 436 786.

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Otto

Pt. Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Jan'y, 1783 .

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Boalene

(575)

Copy

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas O. Ho

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

When Commissioned } *8 Jan* , 1783
or Enlisted,

How Long to Serve,

Promoted,, 17

Reduced,, 17

Taken Prisoner,, 17

Returned from Captivity,, 17

Transferred,, 17

Killed,, 17

Wounded,, 17

Died,, 17

Deserted,, 17

Returned from Desertion,, 17

Discharged,, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, *30 June* , 1783

Honors Confered, Degrees.

US

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *50* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

9872
Ousterberg, Jean

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP. 436786.

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jean Ousterberg

Pt. O'Leary

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

11 Jan., 1777.

Term

Casualties in Payrolls but not in

Must. Rolls. Omitted 17

Remarks

J

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

2893
Overholster Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37200224	1
480670	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Overholster

It, Burns Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit Jan 78

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Ballard

(575)

Copy

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

✓
Samuel Omskolster

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* 17

When Commissioned } *15 Dec* 1776 .
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 1777

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *36*

(555) ,

Wilkins

Copyist.

2894

Owen, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Robert

2895
Owens Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986406	26
2	6454	27
3	6505	28
4	6552	29
5	6595	30
6	6646	31
7	6690	32
8	6734	33
9	6777	34
10	6822	35
11	6864	36
12	37200223	37
13	479127	38
14	87419	39
15	0685	40
16	1994	41
17	2556	42
18	3089	43
19	3653	44
20	4589	45
21	5374	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP. 436786.

See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

St. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dese^d 5 Mar 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73.

Ballard

(575)

Copy.

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Plt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov -

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.10.0 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

(545)

Copyist

O,

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Owens

Pth,

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

(545)

Copyist

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Owens

Post

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 75 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 . 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

of Davis

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug — , 1778.

Time in service

1 mo

Pay and rations per month

6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£ 2. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Plt, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Time in service

1 month

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars -

Amount of pay and rations

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

10.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service

1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

①.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robt Duwen

, Cap^t

Burns

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Pease Hill*

Nov 4, 1779.

East Burness Company.

Robt Duwen.

Number of record :

31

(545i)

John Baker
Copyist.

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owings

Int

{ Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

W. J. Davis

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owings

Privat

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Pvt.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Feb - , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls -

Time of service

1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Priv

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap^t Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot—
to the Officers & privates of said Reg^t, from the
first day of June to the thirty first day of
October 1778 inclusive—

Revolutionary War.

Date,

Jan^y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90th

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert^d,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug^t
Sept^r & Oct^r

Sum receiv^d,

33³⁰

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

O. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Owens

Pvt. { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.10s -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

C

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rob^t. Owing
Priv^t, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

(Revolutionary War)

Date,

March, 1780.

Sum paid,

78⁰ doll., 90th

Due Dead,

Doll., 90th

Due desert^d,

dol., 90th

Due prison^r,

dol., 90th

Due absent,

dol., 90th

Sum received for pay & Subsisⁿ & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov

& Dec.

78⁰ doll., 90th

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Rob^t. Owen

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J^h Feaster

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Rob^t Burns's Company in Col Moses
Hazen's Reg^t in the Field on Command and in
Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

The Time engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Com^d with
Gen^l Scott.*

P. A. Nash

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated* , 17
When Commissioned) *14 Dec* , 1776
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* _____

Promoted, _____ , 17

Reduced, _____ , 17

Taken Prisoner, _____ , 17

Returned from Captivity, _____ , 17

Transferred, _____ , 17

Killed, _____ , 17

Wounded, _____ , 17

Died, _____ , 17

Deserted, _____ , 1777

Returned from Desertion, _____ , 17

Discharged, _____ , 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close
of the War, _____ , 17

Honors Confered, _____ Degrees.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *39* _____

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owen

Cap

Burns

Comp

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov^r
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Cwings
Capt, 5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg^t of Foot, to
the Officers & Privates of said Reg^t from the
1st day of June to the 31st of July 1779. In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Due Dead, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Deserted, doll., 90^{ths}

Due Absent, doll., 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~per~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv^d, *13* doll., *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(F45i)

PA Ward
Copyist.

0

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owings

Private,

5th

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White
Cap^t of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the
31st of May inclusive—

Revolutionary War

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90th

Due Dead, doll., 90th

Due Deserted, doll., 90th

Due Absent, doll., 90th

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Robert Owens
Private, 5th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Captⁿ Moses
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg^t
from the first day of November 1778—to the
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26⁶⁹ dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov. Dec. 1778. Jan'y
& Feb'y 1779

What Rec^d, 26⁶⁹ Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. P. Harris

Copyist

2896

Owings Robert

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens Robert

2897
Ozman, Levi

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37200237
2 479771
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

✓ See also

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

⁺
Piere Ozman

Corpl, O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Rank Nov 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 73

J. M. Maud

(575)

Copyia.

Q

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Levie Ozman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier
General by Brevet in the Service of the United
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

When Commissioned }
or Enlisted, } 17

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, 17

Reduced, 17

Taken Prisoner, 17

Returned from Captivity, 17

Transferred, 17

Killed, 17

Wounded, 17

Died, 17

Deserted, 17

Returned from Desertion, 17

Discharged, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, 17

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks:

* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.
Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated
Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-
cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,
&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was
in his possession at that date.

Page *15* *Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

2,898

Ozman, Piere

Hazen's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ozman, Levie

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

88

END

